# The biology of Boopsoidea inornata (Castelnau, 1861) and life history comparisons within the Sparidae 

Hend Assiad M Ensair

A thesis submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for degree of DOCTOR PHILOSOPHY

Of
Marine Research Institute, Department of Biological Science
University of Cape Town
2019

Supervisors
Associate Professor Colin Attwood
Dr Cecile Reed

The copyright of this thesis vests in the author. No quotation from it or information derived from it is to be published without full acknowledgement of the source. The thesis is to be used for private study or noncommercial research purposes only.

Published by the University of Cape Town (UCT) in terms of the non-exclusive license granted to UCT by the author.


Fransmadam, Boopsoidea inornata
(Castelnau, 1861), photographed by author in the

## laboratory at UCT

## Declaration of Authorship

I, Hend Ensair declare that the thesis entitled "The Biology of Boopsoidea inornata and Life History Comparisons within the Sparidae" and the work presented in it are my own and has been generated by me as the result of my own original research. I confirm that: This work was done wholly or mainly while in candidature for a research degree at this University. Where I have consulted the published work of others, this is always clearly attributed. Where I have quoted from the work of others, the source is always given. With the exception of such quotations, this thesis is entirely my own work. I have acknowledged all main sources of help; Where the thesis is based on work done by myself jointly with others, I have made clear exactly what was done by others and what I have contributed myself. None of this work has been published before submission.

## Acknowledgements

I would like first to acknowledge Associate Professor Colin Attwood (UCT) and Dr Cecile Reed (UCT), my supervisors, for their careful guidance, constructive feedback and assistance with English, which assisted me in carrying out this research and writing this thesis. Associate Professor Colin Attwood provided most of the data used for the species comparison in chapter 4. I am deeply indebted to Dr Henning Winker (UCT) who helped me in solving statistical problems that encountered as I was conducting this research. Special thanks are due to my colleagues at the UCT for their friendship and their unlimited assistance, cooperation and support. I would like also to express my gratitude to Stewart Norman who helped me in editing this thesis, collecting fish and reading otoliths and Professor Ken MacKenzie (University of Aberdeen) who assisted me with parasite species identification. I sincerely wish to thank all the members of my family for their support. Finally, I am most grateful to the Libyan Ministry of Higher Education for offering me the scholarship to pursue my PhD study.


#### Abstract

South African marine ichthyofauna has remarkable diversity across a range of biogeographic zones from cold-temperate to subtropical. Two families stand out here, both with high diversity and high rates of endemism to the region, namely Sparidae and Clinidae. The Sparidae are of greater interest because of their commercial importance, and conversely, their conservation status. Several are listed as threatened by the IUCN. The Sparidae is also the family with the greatest plasticity in life history characteristics of any vertebrate family, as they include gonochorism, rudimentary hermaphrodites, and both kinds of sequential hermaphrodites. Life history characteristics are known determinants of the resilience of fish species to fishing, and more generally of their response, either positive or negative, to any form of disturbance.

Life history characteristics of most of the species of Sparidae, in South Africa and worldwide, have been studied, particularly those of commercial and conservation importance. Omissions include those that are small, with little commercial importance. This is an oversight, as there is much to be learned about life history strategies by studying the full spectrum of variation in the family, and particularly those variants which produce numerically, and therefore ecologically, significant population sizes. In this thesis, I study the life history and parasite community of one of South Africa's most abundant seabreams in separate chapters. In the last chapter I take a fresh perspective on life history variation among fishes, by comparing four sympatric seabreams to describe the several dimensions along which life history trade-offs can occur without the confounding influences of environment and phylogeny.

Boopsoidea inornata (Castelnau, 1861) is endemic to South Africa. Eight hundred and seventeen fishes were sampled from four locations: False Bay, Struisbaai, Goukamma and Port Elizabeth from 2012 to 2014. They ranged in size from 130 to 310 mm fork length. The diet of B. inornata was investigated in False Bay and Struisbaai using Prey-Specific Index of Relative Importance (\%PSIRI). B. inornata is an omnivore, with a preference towards small sand- and reef-dwelling prey and has only limited intake of algae and small fish. Age and growth were assessed using sectioned otoliths. A clear seasonal pattern of band formations deduced from the frequency of opaque margins show that B. inornata lay down one opaque and one transparent band per year. B. inornata is a small species ( $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}=222.7 \mathrm{~mm}$ ) with high longevity ( $\mathrm{t}_{\text {max }}=37$ ). It is a rudimentary hermaphrodite. The ovaries hold up to 8000 vitellogenic eggs, which equates to an average 19 eggs per gram of body mass. This value is low compared with other seabream species. $B$. inornata females spawn repeatedly during the year, although there is more spawning


activity in spring, than in other months. The sex ratio is heavily skewed towards females (1:3.35). The presence of post-ovulatory follicles together with hydrated oocytes indicates that the species is an indeterminate batch spawner. Length at $50 \%$ maturity was calculated based on gonads collected throughout the spawning season. Females mature at 178 mm FL, compared to 185 mm FL for males. Female GSI greatly exceeds male GSI, and, together with the sex ratio, suggests a polygamous mating system.

One hundred and fifty B. inornata were collected from False Bay, Struisbaai, Goukamma and Port Elizabeth to investigate associated parasite assemblages. Eighty six percent of the sample was infected by parasites. Parasites infecting B. inornata have never before been recorded. Nineteen parasite taxa were found infecting B. inornata across all localities and included myxozoan, monogenean, digenean, cestode, nematode, copepod and isopod representatives. Three species of digenean metacercaria showed high prevalence of infection in B. inornata across all four localities. These included a Stephanostomum sp. infecting the gill arches of $61 \%$, and two unidentified digeneans. The unidentified digenean metacercariae- 2 was found in the kidneys and musculature of $59 \%$ of the total sample and the unidentified digenean metacercariae-1 was found infecting the hearts of $47 \%$ of the total sample. Overall parasite assemblages were significantly different amongst all localities, with no significant difference in parasite assemblages among size classes, age classes or sex within localities.

Fish life history is affected by environmental and biological factors but is also constrained by phylogenetic influences on morphology and physiology. In an attempt to expose the nature and extent of life history trade-offs, I compared four closely related and sympatric seabreams, namely Spondyliosoma emarginatum, Pachymetopon blochii, Rhabdosargus globiceps and Boopsoidea inornata. I contend that only by eliminating or reducing as far as possible the effect of environment, habitat and phylogeny can we expose real trade-offs. Samples of each species were obtained in every season from the south-western Cape, South Africa, to obtain measures of total length, mass, gonadosomatic index and condition. S. emarginatum is a nest-guarding, short-lived, protogynous hermaphrodite. P. blochii is a resident, group-spawner, engaging in sperm competition. R. globiceps is a moderately long-lived migrant with a sex ratio of 1:1, that also engages in sperm competition over a short spawning season. B. inornata is a polygamous, long-lived resident with low annual fecundity, but a protracted spawning season. Although all four species are periodic strategists, life history trade-offs exist between several sets of variables, namely semelparity vs iteroparity, age-at-maturity vs maximum size, annual fecundity vs longevity, length of spawning season vs parental care, and length of spawning season vs migration. The efficiency of the sequential hermaphrodite strategy which allows every
fish to spawn as a female until they are large enough to act as a male makes one question the rarity of this strategy. I argue that halving of the female life-span compromises the periodic strategy, and that hermaphroditism is at odds with migration. The latter rests on the assumption that the migrant social structure is based on cooperation, for feeding, defence and navigating in schools, whereas the hermaphrodite social structure is based on aggression and dominance hierarchies which requires residency and territoriality. No clear adaptive reason for the divergence among the sympatric species can be identified, although competition among the young is a candidate. This comparison reveals a wide range of options available to seabreams and shows how disparate life histories can be equally adaptive under identical conditions. More generally I have shown how a variety of life-history traits, such as migration, sex-ratio, reproductive strategy and somatic growth form interact to define a life-history.

## Table of Contents

The biology of Boopsoidea inornata Castelnau, 1861 and life history comparisons within the Sparidae ..... I
Declaration of Authorship ..... III
Acknowledgements ..... IV
Abstract ..... 3
Table of Contents. ..... 6
CHAPTER 1 ..... 10
General introduction ..... 10

1. General description ..... 10
1.2 Distribution ..... 11
1.3 Habitat ..... 11
1.4 Feeding ..... 12
1.5 Age and growth ..... 13
1.6 Reproduction ..... 14
1.7 The sub family Pagellinae ..... 16
1.9 Parasites infecting seabreams ..... 17
1.10 The puzzle of seabream life history variation ..... 18
1.11 Thesis outline ..... 18
CHAPTER 2 ..... 20
Diet, Age, Growth and Reproductive Biology of Boopsoidea inornata ..... 20
Abstract ..... 20
2. Introduction ..... 21
2.1 Diet. ..... 21
2.2 Age and Growth ..... 24
2.3 Reproduction ..... 26
2.4 Aims of this Chapter ..... 28
2.5 Methods ..... 28
2.5.1 Sampling Regions ..... 28
2.5.2 Sample Collection ..... 30
2.5.3 Stomach Content Analysis ..... 31
2.5.4. Morphometric and meristic analysis ..... 34
2.5.5 Analysis of Age and Growth ..... 35
2.5.6 Reproduction ..... 40
2.5.7 Abdominal Fat ..... 42
2.6 Results. ..... 43
2.6.1 Diet. ..... 43
2.6.2 Morphometric and meristic analysis ..... 52
2.6.3 Age and growth ..... 57
2.6.4 Reproduction ..... 63
2.7. Discussion ..... 81
2.7.1 Diet ..... 81
2.7.2. Age and Growth ..... 82
2.7.3 Reproduction ..... 84
2.8. Conclusion ..... 90
2.9.1. Appendix 2.1 ..... 91
2.9.2. Appendix 2.2 ..... 94
2.9.3. Appendix 2.3 ..... 96
2.9.4. Appendix 2.4 ..... 97
CHAPTER 3 ..... 102
Parasite communities of Boopsoidea inornata ..... 102
Abstract ..... 102
3. Introduction ..... 103
3.1 Parasites of Sparidae in South Africa ..... 107
3.2 Aims of this Chapter ..... 108
3.3 Methods ..... 108
3.3.1 Sample Collection and Processing ..... 108
3.3.2 Data Analysis ..... 109
3.3.3 Multivariate Analyses ..... 110
3.4 Results ..... 111
3.5 Discussion ..... 124
3.5.1 Host biological characteristics ..... 127
3.5.2 Spatial variation ..... 128
3.5.3 Parasite species richness ..... 129
3.6 Conclusions ..... 130
CHAPTER 4 ..... 131
Life history trade-offs among four sympatric seabreams ..... 131
Abstract ..... 131
4. Introduction ..... 132
4.1 Methods ..... 135
4.1.1 Fish samples ..... 135
4.1.2 Measurements and dissections ..... 136
4.1.3 Data analysis ..... 136
4.2 Results ..... 137
4.2.1 Sex and size distribution of samples ..... 137
4.2.2 Length-weight regressions ..... 138
4.2.3 Gonadosomatic index ..... 139
4.2.4 Condition Factor ..... 143
4.2.5 Seasonality and intensity of spawning ..... 145
4.2.6 Life history parameters ..... 146
4.3 Discussion ..... 147
4.3.1 Physical and behavioural comparisons ..... 150
4.3.2 Reproductive strategy ..... 151
4.3.3 Length-weight regressions ..... 152
4.3.4 Investment in gonads: differences among sexes ..... 154
4.3.5 Investment in gonads: differences among species ..... 155
4.3.6 Length and timing of the spawning season ..... 156
4.3.7 Condition Factor ..... 158
4.3.8 Dimensions of life history trade-offs ..... 160
i. Semelparous-iteroparous ..... 160
ii. Age at maturity vs maximum size ..... 161
iii. Fecundity ..... 161
iv. Gonochorism vs protogynous hermaphroditism ..... 162
4.4.1 Appendix ..... 167
CHAPTER 5 ..... 171
Broadening perspectives on fish life histories ..... 171
5. Conclusion ..... 171
References ..... 174

## CHAPTER 1

## General introduction

## 1. General description

The Sparidae family (collectively referred to as seabreams) is one of the most commercially important marine fish families along the South African coast. The family comprises 35 genera, with 133 species and subspecies described (Smith et al. 2003, Heemstra and Heemstra 2004). Seabream species classification remains unclear, however, as molecular phylogeny does not align with the present classification based on morphology (Hanel and Sturmbauer 2000, Orrell et al. 2002, Chiba et al. 2009, Santini et al. 2014). Sparidae are divided into six subfamilies: Boopsinae, Denticinae, Diplodinae, Pagellinae, Pagrinae and Sparinae, but these are not monophyletic (Orrell et al. 2002). Geneticists recognised two major clades with the Sparidae (Santini et al. 2014) and admitted the Centracanthids (Spicara spp.) into the family (Orrell et al. 2002, Chiba et al. 2009).

Morphological classification of seabreams has used dentition and external characteristics to separate species. Sparidae are physically characterised by an oblong body shape, moderately deep and compressed, a large head, often with a steep upper profile, the snout and supraorbital areas are scale less, the mouth is often small with upper jaw, 24 vertebrae, preoperculum is scaled without spines on the margin, a single dorsal fin with 10-13 spines, three spines in the anal fin and overall are highly variable in colour (Carpenter and Niem 2001). Species are distinguished most effectively by characteristic grooves in the upper part of the pre-maxilla (Hanel and Tsigenopulo 2011).

Several biological studies have been conducted on aspects of the life history of seabreams in South Africa (Nepgen 1977, Buxton and Clarke 1989, Buxton and Garratt 1990, Smale and Punt 1991, Mann and Buxston 1992, 1996, 1997, 1998, Garratt 1993, Garratt et al. 1993,

Bennett 1993a,b, Van der Walt and Beckley 1997, Van der Walt and Mann 1998, Griffiths etal. 2002, Brouwer and Griffiths 2005a,b, Mann et al. 2005, Fairhurst et al. 2007, Tunley et al. 2009, Attwood et al. 2010). Forty-one species of seabreams are found in South Africa, 25 of which are endemic. Fish species of this family are of aquaculture, commercial and recreational importance (Smith and Heemstra 1986).

### 1.2 Distribution

Seabreams have a broad geographical distribution across the continental shelves, found on a variety of bottoms reaching 450 m depths in tropical, subtropical and temperate waters (Froese and Pauly 2012). Seabreams mostly inhabit subtropical localities, with approximately 76 species in 33 genera restricted to subtropical areas. The highest seabream diversity is found around the Southern African region, specifically in the temperate Cape region of South Africa, with 17 genera. Forty-four species have distributed themselves along the cool and warm temperate southern African coastal shelf (Hanel and Tsigenopoulos 2011). The Eastern Atlantic Ocean and Mediterranean Sea have the second highest diversity (together with 9 genera), the Western Indian Ocean has 9 genera on its own. The Eastern Central Atlantic Ocean and the Indian-West Pacific Oceans have just 4 and 5 genera respectively. In the tropics they are usually in deep water. The closely related Lethrinidae (emperors) and Lutjanidae (snappers) replace seabreams in shallow tropical seas.

### 1.3 Habitat

This family can occur in rocky and sandy bottom habitats near to shore or on offshore reefs at common depths ranging from 1 to 150 m (Heemstra and Heemstra 2004). Fish in this family are mainly found in coastal marine habitats but do occur, though less frequently, in fresh or brackish waters during breeding seasons (Mann and Buxton 1992). Twenty-two species are found in South Africa waters that are dependent on estuaries in the juvenile phase of their life cycles (Wallace et al. 1984, Heemstra and Heemstra 2004, Nelson et al. 2016). SCUBA
observations have shown that larger fish of most species occur in low densities on reefs in deeper water (Buxton and Smale 1984), young and small fish are usually seen in aggregations or schools and occur in shallower waters. Some species show little or no substrate preferences as adults, but others are confined to distinct habitat types (Hanel and Tsigenopulo 2011).

### 1.4 Feeding

The evolutionary adaptation of the jaw has enabled fish in this family to derive various specialized feeding strategies. The development of the pharyngeal jaw structure and heterodontic teeth of this family have allowed these fish to react rapidly to environmental changes and enabled them to exploit a variety of ecological niches. Herbivory is another adaptation to prey availability, a niche which has allowed for the existence of many South African seabreams (Vandewalle et al. 1995). Benthivory which is the most common form of feeding for this family, required the formation of molariform teeth. This adaptation allows fish to prey on hard-shelled invertebrates and in so doing expand their feeding ranges to hardsubstrate benthic habitats (Vandewalle et al. 1995). In a competitive system, species that are able to harness both niches effectively are perhaps granted an adaptive niche of their own, such as the generalist seabreams of the Boopsinae, which are considered to be an omnivorous subfamily (Hanel and Tsigenopoulos 2011).

### 1.5 Age and growth

Sectioned otoliths provide more accurate age estimates of seabreams than whole otoliths and have been used extensively for South African seabreams by counting the annual periodicity of growth zone deposition (Buxton and Clarke 1986, 1989, 1992, Smale and Punt 1991). The occurrence of single annuli, comprised of one opaque and one translucent zone per year, has been reported for seabream otoliths (Pulfrich and Griffiths 1988, Mann and Buxton 1997, Pajuelo et al. 2006). Most seabreams produce opaque zone deposition of discontinuous or slow growth, coinciding with the spawning season during spring and summer, and the translucent zone appears to form during the months following the spawning season in South Africa (Mann and Buxton 1996). The timing of zone formation is controlled by a combination of endogenous and environmental factors (Ferrel et al. 1992, Mann and Buxton 1996, Brouwer et al. 2003). The von Bertalanffy growth model is useful to compare growth amongst seabreams and has been used extensively to describe the growth of Southern African seabreams (Buxton and Clarke 1989 1991, Horvath et al. 1990, Smale and Punt 1991, Garratt et al. 1993). Southern African seabreams are variable with respect to growth and maximum length. Ages range between short-lived, Sarpa salpa, of maximum 6 years (Van der Walt and Mann 1998), to long-lived with slower growth, Petrus rupestris of 54 years (Andrews et al. 2018), with the typical seabreams living to at least 16 years (Buxton 1993).

### 1.6 Reproduction

Seabreams have the most diverse sexual strategies of any fish family (De Mitcheson and Liu 2008), and by extension, any vertebrate family. Hermaphrodites find its most complex expression in seabream, while some develop male and female gonads simultaneously. Hermaphrodites either change from males to females (protandrous) or females to males (protogynous) as they grow larger, but there are also cases of simultaneous hermaphrodites and rudimentary hermaphrodites leading to secondary gonochorism (Buxton and Garratt 1990, De Mitcheson and Liu 2008). Sex-changing fishes often have bimodal length-frequency distributions and the sex ratios of protandric sparids may be skewed towards the males. In the case of protandric species, size or age at which sex change occurs is not genetically determined but is rather influenced by changing population conditions (Munday et al. 2006). Most seabreams representing sexual dimorphism and paired spawning are sequential protogynous or rudimentary hermaphrodites (Buxton 1990). Early records compiled by Garratt (1985) showed that there were six protogynous species around South Africa which includes three species of the Chrysoblephus genus, seven rudimentary hermaphrodite and nine gonochoristic
species. However, these groupings are far from exact as is evident from the conflicting descriptions of reproductive styles of particular species, and the fact one species can exhibit different strategies in separate populations, as is the case with Acanthopagrus berda (see De Mitcheson and Liu 2008).

Seabream spawning seasons are thought to be related to the water temperature, initiated by an increase in water temperature and finishing when water temperatures decrease. If this is correct, then seabreams spawn mostly during spring and summer (Brown-Peterson and Thomas 1988, Nieland and Wilson 1993, Brown-Peterson et al. 2002, Nieland et al. 2002). They are multiple spawners with an ovarian development that is asynchronous (Buxton and Clarke 1986, Buxton and Clarke 1991, Buxton 1993), leading to the occurrence of both regular and frequent spawning events during a single reproductive season (Wallace and Selman 1981). A reproductive season for seabreams can last between 60-150 days, resulting in a high fecundity (ca. 0-4-3.2 $\times 10^{6} \mathrm{eggs} \mathrm{kg}^{-1}$ of body weight). For example, the common dentex, Dentex dentex, spawns from March to June for a period of around 90 days, thus producing around 0.76-1.50 million eggs per kg in the Mediterranean Sea (Abellan 2000). The black porgy, Acanthopagrus schlegelii, on the other hand, seems to be a lot less fecund with a mean annual fecundity of 0.18-0.47 million eggs per kg , and a spawning time span which only lasts around 30 days between February and March in Japan (Gonzalez et al. 2008).

Their eggs and larvae are, with only one exception (Spondyliosoma spp), pelagic The eggs range from 0.8-1.2 mm diameter and each egg has a single oil globule ranging from $0.1-0.26 \mathrm{~mm}$, while the newly hatched larvae are 2 mm long with unpigmented eyes (Breder and Rosen 1966, Brownell 1979, Musick 1999a, Brouwer and Griffiths 2005a, Attwood et al. 2010). Some species recruit in estuaries even though adults of those species occur in the open ocean at depths in excess of 50 meters (Griffiths et al. 2002). Another example of distinct nursery grounds is provided by the South African Petrus rupestris, which as juveniles remain in shallow waters (Smale and Punt 1991).

### 1.7 The sub family Pagellinae

The subfamily Pagellinae, defined on morphological characters, incorporates three genera, Lithognathus, Pagellus and Boopsoidea. Genetic analyses show a close association between these genera and Gymnocrotaphus, Spicara and Pachymetopon.

Lithognathus spp. have a silvery body that often has dark crossbars, the eye diameter is much less than the snout length and there are no scales between the eyes, and fairly large scales cover the rest of the body. Lithognathus spp. have a single outer series of teeth and two larger and more inner series of small molars. Three species appear only in shallow water in South Africa, namely, Lithognathus aureti (Holtzhausen 1999), Lithognathus lithognathus (Bennett 1993b) and Lithognathus mormyrus (Heemstra and Heemstra 2004).

All Pagellus species have a pink body colouration. Of the four species only one, Pagellus bellottii natalensis, is found in South Africa. It has no scales between the eyes, no preopercale flange and has small pointed teeth (Smith and Heemstra 1986).

The genus Boopsoidea has only one known species, Boopsoidea inornata (Smith and Heemstra 1986). The eye diameter is bigger than the snout length, it too has no scales between the eyes and the head length is three quarters of the body depth. The mouth is small and there are no dark crossbars present on its body (Smith and Heemstra 1986, Van der Elst and De Freitas 1988).

### 1.8 B. inornata

The biology and ecology of B. inornata has not been published, but an unpublished student project and some taxonomic and field guides list useful parameters and life history information (Trow 1982, Smith and Heemstra 1986, Van der Elst 1988). B. inornata is endemic to South Africa and widely distributed from False Bay to Aliwal Shoal (Smith and Heemstra 1986, Le Chanteur and Griffiths 2002). The habitat of adults are rock reefs at depths from 5-34m (Trow 1982, Buxton and Smale 1984, Van der Elst 1988). The habitat of juveniles is shallow subtidal
reefs and gullies ( $<5 \mathrm{~m}$ ), particularly those covered in coralline algae (Buxton and Smale 1984, Beckley and Buxton 1989). The eggs and larvae are pelagic and have been found in shelf waters at Tsitsikamma (Mann 2013).

The maximum length recorded for the species is approximately 40 cm total length (Van der Elst 1988), maximum weight has been established at 580 g (Penrith 1972). The diet composition and feeding intensity of B. inornata has been studied qualitatively at two localities around South Africa, the Transkei and Algoa Bay (Trow 1982) and False Bay (Le Chanteur and Griffiths 2003). B. inornata has been classified as a supra-benthic invertebrate predator that feeds on a wide range of small sand and reef-dwelling prey. The spawning season is extended and occurs in spring and summer (Van der Elst 1988). Although the flesh of this species is tasty, its small size makes it of limited commercial value, being utilized only as a fish bait (Penrith 1972, Van der Elst 1988).

### 1.9 Parasites infecting seabreams

All species of fishes are infected by parasites (Kellogg 1913, Olson 1987, Rohde 1993). Parasitism has the potential to affect growth, reproductive strategies and survival strategies of fish populations (Johnson and Chase 2004). Seabreams are host to a variety of metazoan parasites (Pérez-del Olmo et al. 2008). Globally the parasites of seabreams are well studied, but most research has been done in the Mediterranean and North Atlantic, motivated partly by their aquaculture importance (Sasal et al. 1999, Power et al. 2005, Pérez-del Olmo 2008, Pérez- del Olmo et al. 2007, Marzoug et al. 2012).

Historically there are very few studies on marine parasites in South Africa, although this is changing as the importance of parasites, both to commercial fisheries and fish biology is becoming better appreciated (Reed 2015). The most research on parasites infecting seabream hosts in South Africa has been by Bray (1984 and 1987) and Avenant-Oldewage (1994) who described numerous species from mostly the Trematoda and Copepoda. The effects of these parasites on their hosts are understudied with just a few, such as the common parasitic isopod

Anilocra capensis, infecting the Hottentot (Pachymetopon blochii) showing some physiological effects (Wright et al. 2001). Nothing is known of the parasites of B. inornata.

### 1.10 The puzzle of seabream life history variation

The variability within the seabreams has drawn the attention of several authers. The reproduction, morphology and diet of the seabreams are among the most variable of all fish families (Stergiou \& Karpouzi 2002, Orrell et al. 2002, de Micheson \& Liu 2009). South Africa, with its rich seabream fauna and sharp gradient in oceanographic conditions from cool temperate to subtropical, is an excellent place to study life history variation and its causes. Why, for example, do some species migrate in schools, while others hold territories? Why is longevity so variable? Why do some maintain separate sexes while others are sequential hermaphrodites? More puzzling is why these variable strategies exist in the same place and in such morphologically similar species.

### 1.11 Thesis outline

Chapter 2 covers the life history of B. inornata sampled in four areas across its range: False Bay, Struisbaai, Goukamma and Port Elizbeth. It covers the diet composition and feeding intensity, morphometrics, age and growth and reproduction parameters.

Chapter 3 describes the parasite fauna of B. inornata, exploring temporal and spatial variation in four localities around the coast of South Africa. The implications of the parasite findings with regard to movement and connectivity are discussed.

Chapter 4 is a comparison of four sympatric seabream life histories. In this chapter I consider the variation in life history parameters among phylogenetically very similar species in the same habitat. In so doing, I eliminate these influences as far as is possible, to examine the extent and dimensions of unforced variation on life histories. In particular, I examine the nature of life history trade-offs and consider among other factors, seasonality, longevity, fecundity and gender differences. I speculate on the adaptive advantages and disadvantages of sequential hermaphroditism, polygamy and migration, and question how such variable strategies can present themselves under identical conditions.

Chapter 5 is a short synthesis of my work and its main contributions.

## CHAPTER 2

# Diet, Age, Growth and Reproductive Biology of Boopsoidea inornata 


#### Abstract

The life-history of Boopsoidea inornata (Sparidae) is investigated in this chapter. B. inornata individuals were sampled from False Bay (109), Struisbaai (663), Goukamma (22) and Port Elizabeth (23) in South Africa from 2012 to 2014. Fish ranged in size from 130 to 310 mm FL. The diet of 199 B. inornata was investigated in False Bay and Struisbaai. Prey-Specific Index of Relative Importance (\%PSIRI) was calculated at the levels of classes and phylum. Prey items were removed from stomachs and 1390 individual prey items, from 17 classes in 12 phyla were identified. Arthropoda (30.6\%), Echinodermata (29\%), the two algal phyla (Rhodophyta and Chlorophyta) ( $12.8 \%$ ), Annelida ( $11.7 \%$ ) and Chordata ( $6 \%$ ) dominated the diet composition. Slight dietary differences were observed between locations and between seasons. False Bay stomachs contents were slightly more variable. The age and growth of B. inornata were determined from readings of sectioned sagittal otoliths. A total of 817 otoliths were read independently by three readers. Close agreement was reached on 415 fish which were used to model the age-length relationship. Average percent error (APE), co- efficient of variation (CV) and index of precision (D) values were $17 \%, 12 \%$ and $4 \%$ respectively. Maximum estimated ages for males and females were 36 and 37 years respectively. Females matured ( $\mathrm{t}_{50}$ ) at 1.6 years whereas males matured ( $\mathrm{t}_{50}$ ) at 3.3 years. Von Bertalanffy growth parameters ranged from $0+$ to 37 years old ( $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}=222.7 \mathrm{~mm} ; \mathrm{K}=0.292 \mathrm{y}^{-1} ; \mathrm{t}_{0}=-3.58$ ). The growth performance of $B$. inornata was found to be high at $\phi^{\prime}=4.16$. False Bay fish get larger than Struisbaai fish, although the growth rate is the same ( $\mathrm{F}=2.62, \mathrm{df}=3.500, \mathrm{p}<0.05$ ). A protracted spawning season was identified on the basis of gonad maturity staging, but the peak months were from July to October. The maximum monthly GSI values are relatively low in males (1.16) compared with females (3.62). The sex ratio was 1:3.35, males:females. The presence of postovulatory follicles together with hydrated oocytes indicated that the species is an indeterminate batch spawner. $B$. inornata is a rudimentary hermaphrodite. Length at $50 \%$ maturity was calculated based on gonads collected throughout the spawning season. Females matured at a smaller size, 178 mm FL, compared with males, at 185 mm FL. B. inornata is a long-lived early maturing periodic strategist. The mating system is likely to be polygamous. B. inornata is a slow-growing, longlived periodic strategist.


## 2. Introduction

Boopsoidea inornata is among the most numerous inshore reef fishes of the Agulhas Bank, but very little is known of its biology. It is an obviously small-bodied species which is known to contribute to the diet of larger fish (e.g. Smale 1988), and is expected to play an important role as predator and prey.

### 2.1 Diet

Diet information contributes substantially to our understanding of species ecology, trophic relationships, food webs, and ultimately the flow of energy through ecosystems (Ainsworth et al. 2010). An understanding of feeding variability among fish species is essential to increase the accuracy of results or predictions of how predators impact population dynamics and also how they cause indirect ecological effects through diversity of hunting tactics and intensity of predation (Alonzo et al. 2003). Many ecosystem models use dietary information as a proxy for the interactions among species and top predators, and such information is considerably important to understanding an ecosystem (Christensen 1995, Walters et al. 1997, Yodzis 1998).

Trophic level estimation helps to quantify the effects of fishing and therefore evaluate its impact on marine ecosystems (Pauly and Christensen 2000). Competition among predators and on the other hand between predators and fisheries can be assessed through studies of diet (Furness and Tasker 2000). Prey numbers would be decreased through direct competition with other predator species or through competition with fisheries. The overexploitation of prey species has been directly linked to a decrease in top predators (Furness and Tasker 2000). Species- specific diet data obtained from stomach content analysis is not only useful in trophic ecosystem modelling but is also valuable for ecosystem-based fishery management (Yodzis 1994).

Stomach content analysis remains a universal technique for sampling the diets of fishes (Hyslop 1980). Diet analysis aims to determine whether a particular food category is present in the diet and to determine the most frequently consumed prey, and also aims to determine the level of importance of items in a diet (Ainsworth et al. 2010). More complex dietary analyses have been carried out for different purposes. For example, feeding habit variations were investigated in relation to (1) age and size (Scharf et al. 2000), (2) intra- and inter-specific relationships (Crespin de Billy et al. 2000), (3) spatial effects, and (4) seasonal or diurnal patterns (Fraser and Metcalfe 1997). In these studies, the methods employed to quantify the importance of prey items in the diet of fishes included counts, frequency of occurrence, and volume or weight of individual prey items (Hyslop 1980, Mohan and Sankaran 1988, Costello 1990, Cortès 1997).

Descriptions of the dietary importance of prey has been done using a number of methods. The gravimetric method, providing average percent weight $(\% W)$, records the total mass of a prey category in stomachs containing one or more individuals of each prey category and then expressed as percentage weight of all stomachs. The volumetric method, providing average percent volume ( $V \%$ ), records the total volume of a prey category within stomachs containing one or more individuals of each prey category and expressed as percentage of all stomachs (Hyslop 1980). The numerical method, providing Average percent number ( $\% N$ ), records the total number of prey items of each food category expressed as an average percentage over all stomachs. Percent frequency of occurrence ( $\% F O$ ) records the number of non-empty stomachs containing one or more individuals of certain species (Hunt and Carbine 1951, Hyslop 1980).

The use of individual diet measures can create an unrealistic impression of which prey items are preferred, for example $\% N$ used alone can create a bias towards a certain prey item if the predator has consumed large quantities of a small organism. One of the more widely used compound indices in fish diet studies is the index of relative importance (Pinkas et al. 1971, Cortès 1997). Characterization of fish diets from stomach content analysis commonly involves the calculation of multiple relative measures of prey quantity ( $\% N, \% F O, \% W$ or $\mathrm{V} \%$ ) and their combination in the standardized Index of Relative Importance (\%IRI). However, Prey-
specific index of relative importance (\%PSIRI) has shown by Brown et al. (2012) to be stronger than the traditional index of relative importance (IRI). It is useful for more balanced treatment of the relative measures of prey quantity, shows less erroneous behaviour across taxonomic levels of identified prey and still presents prey-specific measures with the \%FO though using $\% N$ and $\% W$ or $V \%$ as separate compound indexes to summarize relative importance. \%PSIRTis comparable between studies when different criteria and methods are used for diet analysis (Brown et al. 2012).

As B. inornata often occurs in large numbers on coastal reefs it may have ecological importance in terms of predatory influence on many small invertebrates and vertebrates living near or on the reefs. This species is also a common prey item for larger predatory reef fish (Smale 1988). Trow (1982) studied the diet of B. inornata from the Transkei and Algoa Bay region, and found primarily a benthic feeding habit, although planktonic and epi-benthic invertebrates were ingested too. In these regions $B$. inornata consumes small crustaceans and ascidians regularly. Trow (1982) suggested that B. inornata has a crepuscular or nocturnal feeding habit, although the basis for this suggestion is not clear. The diets of 17 of the most abundant supra-benthic reef fish species in False Bay were studied by Le Chanteur and Griffiths (2003). Their study examined the diet of $B$. inornata and concluded that this species is a small benthic invertebrate predator that feeds on a broad range of taxa. The list includes amphipods primarily, reef and sand dwelling species, but also ostracods, isopods and sessile invertebrates, including soft corals and small solitary ascidians. The species also occasionally feed in the water column on some mysids and juvenile fishes. Van der Elst (1988) provides the only other account of $B$. inornata's diet, although the source of his information is unclear.
B. inornata is listed as omnivorous, feeding on crustaceans, polychaetes worms, and small pieces of seaweed which may be ingested simply for associated epiphytic organisms (Van der Elst, 1988). Penrith (1972) made observations of the behaviour of several seabream species, among which was $B$. inornata. He noted this species aggregates above high-relief reefs where
wave turbulence cause fragments of algae to be washed about. These fragments were seen to be eaten readily.

### 2.2 Age and Growth

Understanding the dynamics of fish populations is an integral part of the management of fishery resources and biological studies (Ricker 1973). Age and growth are two of the most important biological variables, providing the time component in rate calculations such as growth and mortality, which are essential parameters for most stock assessment models (Campana 2001). Interpreting growth patterns which relate to annual growth cycles in fishes requires the use of various methods pertaining to specific calcifying structures (Campana and Thorrold 2001). The great diversity of life history patterns among species and dynamic environmental conditions that increase variation in fish growth and ultimately affect the growth increments on the several calcified structures, are often the cause of difficulties when estimating the age of fish species (Campana 2001).

The age of fish is usally determined by counting the number of annually formed growth zones, which form in response to seasonal variation in environmental conditions, which are a result of the proportion of protein and calcium deposited during alternating periods of slow and fast growth (Campana and Neilson 1985). Selecting the most suitable calcified structure is one of the main problems facing age estimation. Campana and Thorrold (2001) estimated that well over 1 million fish were aged worldwide in 1999, most of those using scales and otoliths, that proved to be the most reliable indicators of age.

The use of scales and otoliths has been criticized because the age of older fish are frequently underestimated (Beamish and Mcfarlane 1983, Carlander 1987). Otoliths are considered to be the most accurate structure for ageing as they have a higher priority in utilization of calcium (Carlander 1987). Furthermore, otolith growth is not directly linked to somatic growth (Simkiss
1974), while the growth of scales is. Otoliths are not routinely used in every situation because fish must be killed to extract them and this affects the market value of the fish, and the preparation of otoliths is relatively expensive.

Transverse otolith sections, whole otoliths surfaces, and dyed and burnt otoliths are used, depending on which method provides the better distinction of the annual growth zone. Some authors have reported that using whole otoliths might lead to underestimated ages (especially among slowly growing and older fish because of the difficulties in detecting the outer rings as a result of the allometric growth of the otolith). Otolith sections reveal all of the growth zones, and are therefore read in preference to whole otoliths (e.g., Brouwer and Griffiths 2004, Beamish and McFarlane 1987).

There are numerous factors that influence the growth of fish. It is important to determine the periodicity of zone formation for accurate ageing (Beamish and Mcfarlane 1983, Newman et al. 1996). Likewise, confirming the growth increment periodicity, and determining the precision of repeated estimates on the same growth structure is an important step towards achieving an accurate age estimate (Campana 2001). Underestimates of age and the consequent over estimation of growth can lead to the collapse of fisheries (Campana et al. 1990).

Traditionally age determination methods have been validated by the recapture of chemically tagged (OTC-oxytetracycline) and aged fish (usually fish less than one year old) followed by an evaluation of new growth ring deposits from a known time at liberty (Campana 1999). Another method that is better suited to long-lived fishes is the bomb radiocarbon technique that incorporates specific radioisotopes with known half-lives into the otolith during its growth (Campana and Jones 1998). This method was recently applied to a South African seabream species (Andrews et al. 2018). There are no guarantees that if growth has been validated for one species that the same validation applies to other species or other populations and stocks. Young fish and old fish show variation in the rate of growth ring deposition, and so validating techniques must be specific to fish of different sizes.

Marginal increment analysis (MIA) is also used in validation studies (the marginal increment
is the distance outside the outermost opaque zone). When the opaque and translucent zones are formed annually the marginal increment should undergo a measurable decline at one time of the year. MIA is performed at a relatively low cost although it is considered the most difficult technique for age validation (Campana 2001).

Tag-recapture studies performed by Brouwer and Griffiths (2004) and Potts and Cowley (2005) using OTC led to the validation of the annual ring deposition in four seabream species; namely Argyrozona argyrozona, Cymatoceps nasutus, Cheimerius nufar and Chrysoblephus laticeps. Another method for validating periodicity is chemical marking or labelling of otoliths known as fluorchrome marking (Lang and Buxton 1993).

### 2.3 Reproduction

Information relevant to the reproduction of a species, such as the length and age at first maturity, fecundity and spawning period are relevant for stock assessments. The annual total egg production and larval viability of a stock is referred to as the stock reproductive potential (Trippel 1999). To increase reproductively active offspring, fish species follow different reproductive strategies (Balon 1984, Ware 1984). Stock reproductive potential is controlled by environmental and ecological factors such as temperature, predation, food availability and the synchrony between larval emergence and environmental conditions (Mertz and Myers 1994). These factors may drive variations in reproductive strategies (Robertson 1990).

Variables related to annual reproductive potential are linked to the size and age structure of population. It is important to establish a reliable estimate of total egg production because
larger and older spawners may have higher relative fecundity and higher egg quality and may spawn more frequently than small and young females (Fitzhugh et al. 2012, Marshall et al. 2003). Fecundity is the number of eggs spawned by an individual female fish either annually or from a single spawning event. The abundance of planktonic fish eggs combined with fecundity has been used to estimate the size of adult fish stocks, sex ratio and proportion of females spawning (Lockwood et al. 1981).

Sex ratios and maturity schedules have been demonstrated to vary spatially (Adams et al. 2000). The temporal pattern of reproduction through a fish's life is determined by the combination of multiple environmental cycles such as the light-dark, tidal, semilunar, lunar and seasonal cycles (Yamahira 2004). Gonadosomatic values (GSI) increase and peak as an indication that the spawning season has begun. Ovaries develop oocyte atresia and post- ovulatory follicles (POF) indicating the end of the spawning season (Hunter and Goldberg 1980). The spawning season varies in terms of duration, even among individual fish (so synchronization of spawning periods is vital for reproductive success) and is related to water temperature and fish health. Two types of spawning seasons are the restricted spawning season, more common in high latitudes, and extended spawning, common in temperate and tropical seas (Lowerre-Barbieri et al. 2011).

Three of the reproductive spawning strategies for fish are 1) synchronous (all eggs released once in a season or lifetime), 2) group synchronous (two separate population of eggs can identify in ovaries with regards to size. Larger population will be spawned in current breeding seasons, while the smallest population will be spawned in breeding seasons to come, and 3) asynchronous multiple spawners, where fish release eggs repeatedly throughout the season (it characterized by homogenous mixture of eggs stage). Extended spawning seasons are typical of indeterminate spawners with asynchronous oocyte development patterns (Hunter et al. 1985, Murua et al. 2003). Reproduction in most fishes is cyclic although the length of cycle is very variable (Hamlett and Koob 1999).

Most fish species release a large number of pelagic eggs. There is a trade-off between the quantity and quality of eggs, with some fish producing small quantities of large eggs while
others produce small eggs in large quantities. A form of parental care is the production of eggs that are richer in yolk that can improve the chances of offspring survival (Mcmillan 2007).

Fish generally have separate sexes. Hermaphroditism is considered abnormal but is the dominant strategy in some families. The Sparidae have some of the most diverse modes of sexuality, including gonochorism sequential hermaphroditism (protogyny and protandry), as well as rudimentary hermaphroditism (Buxton and Garratt 1990).

### 2.4 Aims of this Chapter

The aims of this chapter are to provide a comprehensive description of the life history of $B$. inornata. In this chapter I (1) provide a qualitative and quantitative description of diet, (2) assess the variability in diet in relation to biological and environmental factors, (3) describe longevity, growth rate and length and age-at-maturity, and (4) describe the reproductive strategy.

### 2.5 Methods

### 2.5.1 Sampling Regions

Struisbaai lies within the Agulhas bioregion east of Cape Agulhas and is the most southern tip of Africa (Figure 2.1). Reefs in this region host a number of economically important South African endemic fish that include reef-dwelling Sparidae. The bottom type is mostly sandy with areas of rocky reef. B. inornata was caught only on the rocky reefs which are between 12 and 20 m deep. Fish were captured by baited hook fishing. Anecdotal evidence from local fishermen suggests that $B$. inornata are present on rocky reefs during the day but are absent during the night.

False Bay is a wide southward opening bay located south-east of Cape Town in the Western Cape of South Africa at $34^{\circ} 15^{`} \mathrm{~S}, 18^{\circ} 40^{\circ}$ E. The bay is approximately 35 km long and 30 km wide and has extensive reefs down to 40 m . Surface temperatures vary between $14^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and $22^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Dufois and Rouault 2012). False Bay is important for various commercial fisheries (Sink et al. 2012) as the bay is ideally positioned between the cool, nutrient-rich waters of the west coast and the warmer subtropical, nutrient-poor waters of the east coast. Both systems influence the hydrodynamic processes within the bay. Due to the dynamic nature of False Bay, its reefs and banks boast a great number of South African endemic fish, including those of the reef-dwelling seabream family (Tunley et al. 2009). Within False Bay, 20 species of Sparidae have been identified (Day et al. 1970). Pachymetopon blochii (30.6\%), Sarpa salpa (17.7\%) and B. inornata ( $16.1 \%$ ) are the most abundant species (Le Chanteur and Griffiths 2003).

Goukamma Marine Protected Area (MPA) is situated along the warm temperate South African South Coast. It covers an 18 km stretch of shoreline and extends one nautical mile offshore. The area of MPA is approximately $40 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$ and includes rocky platforms, sandy beaches, an estuary (Goukamma River), sub tidal rocky reefs and sub tidal sandy and muddy substrates. The variety of reefs in and around Goukamma MPA hosts a number of endemic temperate fish species. Chrysoblephus laticeps and Boopsoidea inornata are the most abundant species in this area (Götz et al. 2009a,b). No fishing is allowed from boats in the MPA.

Port Elizabeth is located within Algoa Bay, the Algoa Bay is the largest of several half-heartshaped bays found on the southeast coast of South Africa. The bay is flanked on the western side by Cape Recife ( $3402^{\prime} \mathrm{S}, 25^{\circ} 42^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ ) and on the eastern side by the less prominent Cape Padrone ( $33^{\circ} 46^{\circ} \mathrm{S}, 26^{\circ} 28^{\circ} \mathrm{E}$ ). Over most of Algoa Bay the depth is less than 50 m (Karczmarsk et al. 1999). Fish were caught on Riy Bank within Algoa Bay.


Figure 2.1: Sampling locations where Boopsoidea inornata were taken in False Bay, Struisbaai, Goukamma and Algoa Bay

### 2.5.2 Sample Collection

Eight hundred and seventeen specimens of $B$ inornata were obtained from Struisbaai, False Bay and Goukamma and Port Elizabeth over periods of three years, one year, one month and one month respectively (Table 2.1). Fish were caught by hook and line from a boat and transferred to an icechest. In the laboratory the fish were dissected, and the following data were recorded for each specimen: the total body length (TL) was measured to the nearest mm, the fork length (FL) to the nearest mm , and whole mass and gutted mass $(\mathrm{W})$ to the nearest 1.0 g . The weight of the gonads was taken to the nearest 0.1 g . Gonads were preserved in $10 \%$ buffered formalin for histological analysis. Weight of stomachs was taken to the nearest 1 g and preserved in $10 \%$ buffered formalin for later examination. The otoliths were removed and stored dry.

Table 2.1: Sample size of B. inornata sampleds in South Africa

| Years | 2012 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Months | Struisbaai | False <br> Bay | Struisbaai | False <br> Bay | Struisbaai | Goukamma | Port <br> Elizabeth |  |
| January | 11 |  | 32 | 14 |  |  |  |  |
| February | 1 |  | 43 |  |  |  |  |  |
| March |  |  |  | 17 | 45 |  |  |  |
| April |  |  | 25 | 14 | 24 | 22 | 23 |  |
| May | 22 |  | 57 | 10 |  |  |  |  |
| June | 2 |  | 76 | 12 |  |  |  |  |
| July | 7 |  | 47 |  |  |  |  |  |
| August | 4 | 15 | 33 |  |  |  |  |  |
| September |  | 12 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |
| October | 69 | 10 | 33 |  |  |  |  |  |
| November | 5 | 57 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| December | 58 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 2.5.3 Stomach Content Analysis

Of the 817 specimens, 199 stomachs, excluding from fish caught in Goukamma and Port Elizabeth, were removed for diet analysis. These 199 stomachs were made up from a subsample of 5 to 10 stomachs per sampling event which took place over a one-year period at Struisbaai and False Bay.

Stomachs were removed from preservative and weighed to the nearest 0.1 g . Stomach were opened and the contents were emptied into a petri dish and grouped into recognizable taxa. Prey items were identified to the lowest possible taxonomic level using taxonomic keys and field guides (Day 1974, Branch et al. 2010). The number of individual animals per group was counted or estimated. Algae and colonial organisms, which could not be counted, were scored 1 for abundance. Each taxonomic group was added to a measuring flask to record its volume. If bait used to capture line-caught specimens was found in the stomachs it was removed from the counts and volume calculations.

Average percent volume ( $\% V$ ) is the relative volume of each pery item in the total volume of
non- empty stomachs.
$\% V_{i j}=\frac{100 * V_{i}}{\sum_{i} V i}$
$\% V_{i}=\frac{\left[\sum_{j=1}^{n} \% V_{i j}\right]}{n}$

Where $\% V_{i}$ is the abundance by volume of prey category i in stomach sample j , and n is the total number of stomachs.

Average percent number $(\% N)$ is the relative abundance of prey items in the total number of non-empty stomachs.
$\% N_{i j}=\frac{100 * N_{i}}{\sum_{i} N i}$
$\% N_{i}=\frac{\left[\sum_{j=1}^{n} \% N_{i j}\right]}{n}$ Eq. 4

Where $\% N_{i}$ is the abundance by counts of prey category i in stomach sample $\mathrm{j}, n_{i}$ is the number of stomachs containing prey i .

Percent prey-specific volume $(\% P V)$ is the average volume of a specific prey item in the total volume of stomachs containing that specific item.
$\% P V_{i}=\frac{\left[\sum_{j=1}^{n} \% V_{i j}\right]}{n_{i}}$ Eq. 5

Percent prey-specific number $(\% P N)$ is the average number of a specific prey item in the total number of stomachs containing that specific item.
$\% P N_{i}=\frac{\left[\sum_{j=1}^{n} \% N_{i j}\right]}{n_{i}}$ Eq. 6

Percentage frequency of occurrence ( $\% F O$ ) is the frequency of occurrence of prey items in the total number of non-empty stomachs.
$F O_{i}=\frac{n_{i}}{n}$

Prey-specific index of relative importance (\%PSIRI) was calculated using the following equations (Brown et al. 2012).
$\%$ PSIRI $_{i}=\frac{\%_{F O}{ }_{i} *\left(\% P V_{i}+\% P N_{i}\right)}{2}$ Eq. 8

The trophic level of B. inornata was calculated by multiplying the \%PSIRI of each prey item by the trophic level of that prey item, as is typically done in assessing the trophic level of fish species (e.g. Pauly 1999). Primary producers and detritus were assigned a score of 1 , herbivores were assigned a score of two, and so on. The diet descriptions of each species were taken from Branch et al. (2010).

Multivariate techniques (PRIMER 6) were used to describe and compare the percentage volumes for the various prey items consumed by B. inornata in each location (Clarke and Warwick 2001). Percentage volume data were square-root transformed to prevent superabundant prey species from dominating the analysis. A resemblance matrix was calculated using the Bray-Curtis index of similarity, and the group average procedure was used to construct a Multidimensional Scaling Plot (MDS). Permanova model was used to test the effect of sex, season and length. Length was represented as four 25 mm bins of fork length starting
with 150 to 174 mm . Similarity Percentages (SIMPER) was used in a one-way analysis to identify which prey items were responsible for the variation between areas.

The Shannon-Wiener diversity index was used to measure average species diversity per fish.
$\mathrm{H}^{\prime}=-\sum p_{i} \operatorname{In}\left(p_{i}\right)$ Eq. 9

Where $p_{i}$ is the proportion of individuals calculated for of the $\mathrm{i}^{\mathrm{ith}}$ prey species. ShannonWiener diversities were average across areas.

### 2.5.4. Morphometric and meristic analysis

All 817 fish were used to describe the relationship between whole weight (W) in grams and fork length (FL) in millimetres. Data were log-transformed. A linear regression was carried out to estimate constants $\alpha$ and $\beta$ and the $95 \%$ confidence intervals around each parameter by using least squares regression analysis (Zar 1984). The regression was fitted for all fish together and then separately for each area.
$W=a F L^{\beta}$
Eq. 10

Fulton's condition index was not suitable for B. inornata as this species does not display isometric growth. An alternative condition factor introduced by Le Cren (1951) was used instead:
$\mathrm{K}_{\text {rel }}=\frac{W}{\alpha L^{\beta}}$
Eq. 11

Because the male and female growth curves differed significantly, different parameters applied to each sex. Each sex therefore had an average condition factor of 1.0 across all areas. Sex was used as a factor in a two-way ANOVA model to test for seasonal differences in condition, for each area separately.

The stomach Fullness Index (SFI), (Blegvad 1917) was calculates as follows:
$S F I=\frac{\text { stomach mass }(\mathrm{g})}{\text { fish mass }(\mathrm{g})} \times 1000$

The Kruskal-Wallis non-parametric test (Kruskal and Wallis 1952) was used to test the effect of Season on the SFI of mature fish for each sex, for all areas combined, because the combined assumptions of homoscedasticity and normality were not met.

### 2.5.5 Analysis of Age and Growth

Sagittal otoliths were removed using metal forceps, cleaned and stored dry. The right otolith from each pair was chosen and the position of the nucleus was estimated and marked. Otoliths were embedded in clear casting resin and sectioned between 0.25 mm to 0.35 mm in thickness through the nucleus using twin rotating diamond wafering blades. The sections were mounted on glass slides with DPX mountant and viewed at $10 \times$ magnification with transmitted light. Photomicrographs were taken through the stereomicroscope. Counts of opaque rings were made from the photomicrographs.

Each otolith was read independently by three readers. The count started at one year, with the first ring after the first translucent band around the nucleus (Figure 2.2). Disagreement among readers often stemmed from misinterpretation of the first translucent band, and hence the limits of the nucleus, which could vary in width, presumably due to variation in date of birth. Failure to recognise an opaque ring after the limit of the nucleus was interpreted as an age $0+$ fish. Bands were often not complete, which could also lead to discrepancies. Most disagreement was caused by unclear patterns in the early years. Older rings, particularly after 10 years, were
read more consistently.


Figure 2.2 :A photograph of a transverse section of an otolith of a one-year old Boopsoidea inornata caught in December, showing the nucleus (red oval), the first opaque ring (1) and a hyaline margin (H).

The edge of the otoliths younger than 10 years was identified as either hyaline or opaque. In older fish the banding was too close to yield a readable edge. A marginal zone analysis was conducted each in order to identify in which months the growth zone was formed.

The percentage variation ( $\% V$ ) between the counts was determined as followed:
$\% V=\frac{\text { maximum age estimate }- \text { minimum age estimate }}{\text { average }} * 100$. Eq. 13

For samples where $\% V$ was $10 \%$ or less, the median of the three counts was accepted. Residuals were calculated as the difference between each age estimate and the average of all three estimates for each fish. Residuals were used to calculate three indices of precision.

The consistency of growth zone counts was assessed by calculating an index of average percentage error (APE; Beamish and Fournier 1981) as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{APE}=100 \% \times{ }_{-}^{1} \sum_{R}^{R}{ }_{i=1} \frac{|X i j-X j| \ldots}{X_{J}} \tag{Eq. 14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $R$ is the number of times each fish is aged, $X_{i j}$ is the $i^{\text {th }}$ age determined for the $j^{\text {th }}$ fish and $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}$ is the average age calculated for the $\mathrm{j}^{\mathrm{th}}$ fish (Beamish and Fournier 1981).

Precision of age estimates was determined by estimating the coefficient of variation (CV), which expresses, as a percentage, the standard deviation of replicated age counts per fish as a fraction of the mean (Campana, 2001). The $C V$ is given by the equation:


And the index of precision ( $D$ ) (Chang 1982) by:
$D=\frac{C V . .}{R}$
Eq. 16

These indices were calculated for all fish and the average values per index were presented. A single age estimate for each fish was derived from the mean of the ages, rounded up or down to the nearest whole number. Both the APE and the $C V$ were calculated for each otolith. An average $A P E$ and $C V$ computed over all otoliths for a given method then provided an index of the precision for each method.

The magnitude of the discrepancies among the three readings was used to reject or accept a particular fish sample. The procedure used a combination of two methods, which was necessary because the species spanned a very wide range of ages. Firstly, a particular sample was accepted if two readings were identical and the third differed by no more than one year. The $\% V$ of the remaining fish were used as the second criterion. If the $\% V$ was $10 \%$ or less, then the sample was accepted. The modal estimate was used.

The growth of B. inornata was estimated by fitting the three-parameter Von Bertalanffy growth function (VBGF) (Ricker 1975) to male and female fish:
$L_{t}=L_{\infty}\left(1-e^{-K(t-t 0)}\right)$

Where $\mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{t}}$ is the fork length-at-age $\mathrm{t}, L_{\infty}$ is the theoretical asymptotic fork length, K is the growth coefficient, $\mathrm{t}_{0}$ is the age-at-zero length and t is the estimated age of the fish in years. Model parameters were estimated by minimising the residual sum-of-squares (Haddon 2001). Using the analysis of residual sum-of-squares procedure (Haddon 2001) differences in growth models between sexes and areas were tested. The procedure involves fitting the model to the pooled data set and then separately for each factor (area or sex). The F-statistic was calculated as:
$F=\frac{\frac{R S S_{p}-\sum_{i} R S_{i}}{D F_{p}-\Sigma_{i} D F_{i}}}{\left(\frac{\Sigma_{i} R S S I_{i}}{\sum_{i} D F_{i}}\right)}$.

Where the $\mathrm{RSS}_{\mathrm{p}}$ is the sum-squared residuals for the pooled data, $\mathrm{RSS}_{\mathrm{i}}$ is the sum-squared residuals for each individual dataset (i), $\mathrm{DF}_{\mathrm{p}}$ and $\mathrm{DF}_{\mathrm{i}}$ are the degrees of freedom and were computed as ( $n-3$ ), where $n$ is the total number of data points in all datasets. If the probability of the F-statistic fell below 0.05 then the pooled model was rejected in favour of separate models.

The growth performance index ( $\phi^{\prime}$ ) was estimated to compare the values of growth parameters obtained in the present study with those reported by other authors for species in the same clade of the Sparidae. This index was calculated as follows (Munro and Pauly 1983)
$\Phi^{`}=\log K+\log L_{\infty}$
$\log _{10} \mathrm{k}$ was plotted against $\log _{10} \mathrm{~L}_{\infty}$ for all species including $B$. inornata. For some species the
length estimates were given in total length TL. In these cases, TL was converted to FL using published equations, but where none exist, I used as formula typical of the Sparidae:
$F L=T L \times 0.9$ Eq. 19

Growth parameters were compared among species within and between the taxonomic clades proposed by Santini et al. (2014).

Length at $50 \%$ maturity $\left(L_{50}\right)$ was calculated by fitting a logistic ogive to the observed proportion of mature fish per 10 mm length class. The three-parameter logistic ogive is described by the equation:
$\psi(L)=m_{\infty}\left(1+e^{\left(-\frac{L-L 50}{\delta_{L}}\right)^{-1} .}\right.$

Where $\psi(L)$ is the predicted proportion of mature fish in each size class, L is the midpoint of each size class, $\mathrm{L}_{50}$ is the length-at- $50 \%$ maturity (stage $3+$ ), $\delta_{\mathrm{L}}$ is the width of the ogive curve, and $m_{\infty}$ is asymptotic maturity. The maximum likelihood estimates of these parameters were obtained by minimizing the negative binomial log-likelihood function (Winker et al. 2012, Eq. 19).
$-\operatorname{In}(\mathrm{L})=\sum_{\mathrm{l}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{l}} \operatorname{In}(\hat{\mathrm{P}})+\left(\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{l}}-\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{l}}\right) \operatorname{In}(1-\hat{\mathrm{P}})\right)$

Where L is the likelihood of the data, $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ is the number of mature fish in size class $\mathrm{l}, \mathrm{n}_{1}$ is the total number of fish in size class a, and $\hat{P}$ is the predicted proportion of mature fish in size class a. The same procedure was used to fit the model to the number of mature vs immature fish were taken during the spawning season in each one-year age class.

### 2.5.6 Reproduction

Gonads were staged macroscopically on a scale of 1 to 6 (Table 2.2).

Table 2. 2:Classification and description of macroscopic maturity stages of the gonads of B. inornata.

| Maturity Stages | Female | Males |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Stage 1 | Immature/resting | Orange-pink in colour, ovary <br> lobes are thin, translucent and <br> threadlike in shape, no <br> oocytes are visible. | Thin and translucent <br> white, ribbon-like, <br> triangular in section. |
| Stage 2 | Active/early  <br> maturation Ovary lobes are rounded in <br> section and much larger in <br> size than in immature fish. | Whitish/beige, firm to the <br> touch. |  |
| Stage 3 | Maturing | Ovary lobes are rounded in <br> section; small opaque oocytes <br> are visible and fill the entire <br> ovary. | White and occupying the <br> majority of the abdominal <br> cavity, sperm is present in the <br> main duct, but does not exude |
| Stage 4 | Late maturation | Orange-yellow in colour, <br> ovaries are much larger than <br> stage 3 and fill the greater <br> proportion of the abdominal <br> cavity; translucent oocytes can <br> be seen between opaque <br> oocytes. | Softer in touch but otherwise <br> similar to the previous stage, <br> sperm exudes when lightly <br> squeezed |
| Stage 5 | Ripe | Ovaries are as large as stage 4, <br> flaccid yellow with patches of <br> red, the hydrate eggs are <br> prominent | Sperm flows freely when <br> lightly squeezed. Testes are <br> soft and breakable. |
| Stage 6 | Spent | Ovaries are small and flaccid, <br> red in colour; residual eggs <br> can be seen through the wall. | Testes reduced in size, firm to <br> the touch and pale pink in <br> colour. |

The sex ratio was calculated as the ratio between otal number of males to total number of females. A chi-square test was used to determine whether the sex ratio differed significantly from the expected ratio of $1: 1$.

Gonadosomatic index (GSI) was determined by the relationship:
$\operatorname{GSI}(\%)=\frac{\text { gonad mass }(\mathrm{g})}{\text { fish mass }(\mathrm{g})-\operatorname{gonad} \operatorname{mass}(\mathrm{g})} \times 100$

Ovaries $(\mathrm{n}=46)$ were selected for histological analysis based on their macroscopic gradings: 5 in stage 1,5 in stage 2,5 in stage 3,6 in stage 4,21 in stage 5,4 in stage 6 . An approximate 3 mm section was cut from the middle of each ovary. Sections were soaked in $70 \%$ ethyl alcohol for two days to dehydrate them before embedding in paraffin wax.

Five to ten $\mu \mathrm{m}$ sections were cut from the wax using a microtome. The sections were stained with Mayer`s haematoxylin and Eosin - phloxin stain and finally mounted with Entellan. Histological classification of oocyte development followed Hunter and Macewicz (1985).

Five ovaries from Struisbaai and three ovaries from False Bay were determined by the naked eye to be in ripe stage. These were removed by careful dissection and weighed to the nearest gram before being preserved in $10 \%$ formalin. Three subsamples from the anterior, middle, and posterior of the ovarian lobe (left or right) were removed and weighed to the nearest 0.001 g . Oocytes were suspended in water in a petri dish (Brouwer and Griffiths 2005a) and viewed under a Leica EZ4D dissecting microscope at 8 X magnification. An image of each sample was captured using image analysis software (Image J). The number of oocytes was counted, and the horizontal diameter measured for each oocyte. A frequency histogram was produced for each ovary to determine the distribution of oocyte size.

The same five ovaries from Struisbaai and three ovaries from False Bay used to describe ovarian organisation were used to determine potential fecundity. For each ovary the number of advanced oocytes, including hydrated oocytes, just prior to spawning was estimated by the gravimetric method (Hunter et al. 1985).
$F_{\text {Potential }}$ and $F_{\text {Batch }}$ were obtained by applying the following formula:
$F_{i}=\frac{\left[\sum_{i \overline{W_{i}}}^{{ }^{o_{i}}}\right]}{n} * W_{\text {Oxary }}$

Where $\left(F_{i}\right)$ was the estimated potential fecundity or the batch fecundity for a pre-spawning specimen $\mathrm{i},\left(\mathrm{O}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ is the number multiplying advanced oocytes, $\left(\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{I}}\right)$ is the weight of subsamples, $(n)$ is the number of subsamples and $\left(W_{\text {Ovary }}\right)$ is the weight of the whole ovary.

The relationship between potential fecundity or batch fecundity with fork length and with mass was discribed and tested by the linear regression procedure.

### 2.5.7 Abdominal Fat

Abdominal fat was scored on a scale of 0 to 3 (Table 2.3) (Attwood et al. 2010). Fat strings refer to deposits of fat visible on the mesenteric tissue. The abdominal fat score of males and females was averaged per quarter year for each sex.

Table 2.3:Abdominal fat stages in B. inornata.

| Fat | Description |
| :---: | :--- |
| 0 | No fat visible on abdominal organs |
| 1 | Fat strings thin (<5 mm) but clearly visible |
| 2 | Fat strings swollen, obscure up to $50 \%$ of abdominal organs |
| 3 | Fat obscures > 50 \% of abdominal organs and lines the dorsal surface of gas <br> bladder |

### 2.6 Results

### 2.6.1 Diet

Of 199 specimens examined 11 (5.5\%) had empty stomachs, $8(4 \%)$ stomachs contained only well-digested or unidentifiable prey and the remaining 180 (90.4\%) stomachs contained identifiable prey items. The analyses of stomach contents led to the identification of 1390 individual prey items, from 17 classes in 12 phyla.

PSIRI scores revealed that Arthropoda and Echinodermata were almost equally dominant phyla, at 30 and $29 \%$ respectively, but the full list of phyla also included Cnidaria, Bryozoa, Annelida, Nemertea, Sipuncula, Platyhelminthes, Mollusca, Chordata, Chlorophyta, Rhodophyta (Table 2.4). Together, the two algal Phyla scored 12.8 on the PSIRI scale.

The dominant orders of animal prey, in order of importance were Cornatulida (, Amphipoda, Phiurida, Mysida, Enterogona and Isopoda.

The bulk of the prey are small invertebrates, either sessile filter-feeders or mobile benthic herbivores and predators. Of all the species, $22.6 \%$ were sessile, $68.8 \%$ were free living benthic animals and $8.5 \%$ were pelagic. Following the descriptions in Branch et al. (2010), the most common prey species can be described as follows: Themisto gaudichaudii (Amphipoda) is a pelagic predator of fish larvae and zooplankton; Amaryllis macrophthalmus is a scavenger dwelling on macroalgal holdfasts and under boulders; Mesodopsis major is a common mysid in kelp forests. Ciona intestinalis is an introduced sea-squirt common in harbours.

The trophic level of Boopsoidea inornata is 3.31. Using the classification scheme proposed by Stergiou and Karpouzi (2002), this species is an omnivore with a preference for animals.

The intestines of examined fish were not examined as they contained only well-digested or unidentifiable prey, but shells of fifteen abalone, Haliotis parva, were found in two fish from Struisbaai on account of their large volume. This is considered a rare abalone, one which is not harvested. No Haliotus spp. were found in stomachs, and therefore not included in the diet list.


Figure 2.3: Prey-specific index of relative importance (\%PSIRI) of main prey species in the overall diet of $B$. inornata.

Table 2.4: Diet composition of B. inornata by occurrence $(O)$ and percent frequency of occurrence ( $\% F O$ ), percent prey-specific number ( $\% P N$ ), percent number $(\% N)$, percent prey-specific volume $(\% P V)$, percent volume $(\% V)$, and prey-specific index of relative importance ( $\% P S I R I)$.

| Phyla Subphylum | Class | Order | Species | $O$ | \%FO | \%PN | \%N | \%PV | \%V | \%PSIRI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cnidaria | Anthozoa | Alcyonacea | Sinularia gravis | 8 | 4.44 | 35.13 | 0.73 | 39.25 | 1.43 | 1.65 |
|  |  | Actiniaria | Anthostella stephensoni | 1 | 0.56 | 33.33 | 0.07 | 66.67 | 0.59 | 0.28 |
|  |  | Zoanthidea | Isozoanthus capensis | 1 | 0.56 | 50 | 0.07 | 50 | 0.04 | 0.28 |
|  | Hydrozoa | Anthomedusae | Velella velella | 3 | 1.67 | 39.02 | 0.59 | 54.08 | 1.13 | 0.78 |
|  | Total |  |  | 13 | 7.22 | 37.03 | 1.5 | 45.61 | 3.18 | 2.98 |
| Platyelminthes | Turbelllaria | Polycladida | Planocera gilchristi | 1 | 0.56 | 33.33 | 0.07 | 40 | 0.88 | 0.2 |
| Nemertea |  | Unidentified |  | 3 | 1.67 | 30 | 0.29 | 30.1 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Sipuncula | phascolosomatid Golfingiida ae |  | Golfingia capensis | 5 | 2.7 | 30.5 | 0.73 | 32.7 | 0.95 | 0.88 |
| Annelida | Polychaeta | Eunicida | Marphysa elitueni | 5 | 2.78 | 62.98 | 0.8 | 55.69 | 2.78 | 1.65 |
|  |  |  | Lysidice natalensis | 2 | 1.11 | 27.5 | 0.29 | 49.48 | 1.1 | 0.43 |
|  |  |  | Total | 7 | 3.89 | 52.84 | 1.1 | 55.69 | 3.88 | 2.11 |
|  |  | Spionida | Polydora spp | 2 | 1.11 | 62.12 | 0.88 | 39.8 | 0.73 | 0.57 |
|  |  | Unidentified |  | 37 | 20.56 | 43.33 | 6 | 44.55 | 10.28 | 8.58 |
|  | Total |  |  | 46 | 25.5 | 45.6 | 8.17 | 46.04 | 10.3 | 11.7 |

Table 2.4: Continu

| Phyla | Subphylum | Class | Order | Species | O | \%FO | \%PN | \%N | \%PV | \%V | \%PSIRI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arthropoda | Crustacea | Malacostraca | Mysida | Mesodopsis sp. | 36 | 20 | 57.84 | 42.3 | 45.17 | 3.95 | 10.3 |
|  |  |  | Decapoda | Unidentified Brachyura | 2 | 1.1 | 55 | 0.15 | 50.95 | 1.85 | 0.59 |
|  |  |  | Isopoda |  | 21 | 11.67 | 42.28 | 6.22 | 33.11 | 1.6 | 4.4 |
|  |  |  | Amphipoda | Themisto gaudichaudii | 3 | 1.67 | 68.75 | 1.45 | 38.73 | 0.29 | 0.9 |
|  |  |  |  | Amaryllis macrophthalmus |  | 2.78 | 46.85 | 2.75 | 22.6 | 0.58 | 0.96 |
|  |  |  |  | Unidentified | 43 | 23.89 | 48.63 | 14.97 | 34.46 | 3.6 | 9.92 |
|  |  |  |  | Total | 49 | 27.2 | 51.37 | 18.37 | 27.13 | 4.44 | 11.74 |
|  |  | Hexanauplia | Harpacticoida |  | 10 | 5.56 | 23.35 | 1.76 | 14.64 | 0.39 | 1.06 |
|  |  | Maxillopoda |  |  | 1 | 0.56 | 75 | 0.44 | 40 | 0.29 | 0.32 |
|  |  | Ostracoda |  |  | 13 | 7.22 | 41.31 | 3 | 13.08 | 0.71 | 1.96 |
|  |  | Total |  |  | 88 | 49.44 | 74 | 71.01 | 51 | 9.19 | 30.6 |
| Bryozoa |  | Gymnolaemat a | Cheilostomata | Jellyella tuberculate | 2 | 1.11 | 37.5 | 0.15 | 69.88 | 1.02 | 0.6 |
| Mollusca | Pelecypoda | Bivalves |  |  | 8 | 4.4 | 54.9 | 0.81 | 58.6 | 1.87 | 2.52 |
|  |  | Gastropoda |  | Eggs- unidentified | 1 | 0.56 | 100 | 0.07 | 100 | 1.46 | 0.56 |
|  |  |  | Trochoidea | Gibbula multicolour | 4 | 2.22 | 29.5 | 0.72 | 25.88 | 0.44 | 0.62 |
|  |  |  | Patellogastropod | aScutellastra obtecta | 1 | 0.56 | 66.67 | 0.15 | 20 | 0.07 | 0.24 |
|  |  |  | Littorinimorpha | Cypraea erosa | 6 | 3.33 | 19.17 | 0.44 | 46.62 | 3.15 | 1.1 |
|  |  | Total |  |  | 19 | 10.5 | 44.16 | 2.25 | 51.9 | 4.85 | 5.03 |


| Phyla | Subphylum | Class | Order | Species | $o$ | \%FO | \%PN | \%N | \%PV | \%V | \%PSIRI |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Echinodermata |  | Ophiuroidea | Ophiurida | Amphipholis squamata | 11 | 6.11 | 43.34 | 1.37 | 46.33 | 3.58 | 2.74 |
|  |  |  |  | Ophiactis carnea | 4 | 2.22 | 45.31 | 0.72 | 44.69 | 1.94 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  | Unidentified | 21 | 13.89 | 51.83 | 2.82 | 55.21 | 10.1 | 7.43 |
|  |  |  |  | Total | 35 | 19.44 | 51.23 | 4.76 | 51.08 | 15.62 | 10.47 |
|  |  | Echinoidae | Comatulida | Unidentified | 3 | 1.67 | 77.78 | 0.22 | 77.78 | 2.63 | 1.3 |
|  |  | Crinoidea |  | Comanthus wahlbergi | 45 | 24.44 | 49.28 | 3.18 | 66.18 | 19.75 | 14.11 |
|  |  |  |  | Annametra occidentalis | 6 | 3.33 | 45.73 | 0.43 | 46.57 | 1.61 | 1.54 |
|  |  |  |  | Total | 50 | 27.78 | 48.9 | 3.6 | 61.21 | 21.37 | 15.99 |
|  |  | Holothuroidea | Enterogona |  | 7 | 3.89 | 44.12 | 0.59 | 37.32 | 0.63 | 1.58 |
|  |  | Total |  |  | 79 | 43.33 | 60.65 | 9.37 | 73.2 | 40.26 | 29 |
| Chordata | Tunicate | Ascidiacea |  | Ciona intestinalis | 21 | 11.67 | 38.04 | 1.76 | 43.89 | 6.77 | 4.78 |
|  | Vertebrata | Osteichthyes |  | Unknown | 2 | 1.11 | 58.33 | 1.91 | 96.08 | 2.56 | 0.86 |
|  |  | Total |  |  | 23 | 12.78 | 39.81 | 1.95 | 48.43 | 9.33 | 5.64 |
| Chlorophyta |  |  |  |  | 18 | 10 | 29 | 1.3 | 40.86 | 4.06 | 3.51 |
| Rhodophyta |  |  |  |  | 33 | 18.33 | 47.33 | 2.42 | 53.43 | 4.79 | 8.75 |
| Algae |  | Total |  |  | 48 | 26.67 | 42.95 | 1.5 | 0.48 | 8.85 | 12.8 |

Diet analysis revealed 28 species in stomachs from fish caught in Struisbaai and 21 species in stomachs of fish caught in False Bay (Figure 2:3). Permanova model of the effects of sex, area, season and length, showed that only area and length significantly affected diet (Table 2.5). The dissimilarity among locations was due to the total absence of Littorinimorpha in Struisbaai, while brittlestars, red algae and Ascidiacea were abundant. There was a total absence of soft corals in False Bay diets, however, Crinoidea, green algae and Mysida were numerous.

Length had weaker effect. Ascidians, crinoids and brittlestars increased consistently in prevalence with body size, but errant polychaetes, mysids and amphipods became progressively less prevalent as fish size increased. There was no consistent trend in the prevalence of algae with body size.

Table 2.5: The results of a Permanova model on the effects of four exaplanatory variables on Boopsoidea inornata diet composition.

| Variable | DF | SoSqs | MEANSQ | $F$ | $R^{2}$ | $P$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| SEX | 2 | 0.544 | 0.27202 | 0.66513 | 0.00731 | 0.88 |
| AREA | 1 | 1.155 | 1.15542 | 2.82519 | 0.01552 | 0.003 |
| FLCAT | 1 | 0.851 | 0.85102 | 2.08088 | 0.01143 | 0.027 |
| SEASON | 1 | 0.714 | 0.71395 | 1.74572 | 0.00959 | 0.063 |
| RESIDUALS | 174 | 71.161 | 0.40897 |  | 0.95614 |  |
| TOTAL | 179 | 74.425 |  |  | 1 |  |

There was no significant difference in the diversity of individual diet between False Bay and Struisbaai, as measured by the Shannon-Wiener diversity index $(t=1.2, \mathrm{p}=0.11)$. When measured as species richness however, a marginally significant difference was found. False Bay fish had 2.39 species per stomach and Struisbaai fish had 2.02 species per stomach $(\mathrm{t}=2.04$, $\mathrm{p}=0.04$ ).


Figure 2.4: A two-dimensional MDS plot showing similarity between prey composition at the two sample locations

The diets of B. inornata in the Transkei, Algoa Bay and False Bay have been described by Trow (1982) and Le Chanteur and Griffiths (2003) and compared with the diets of B. inornata caught in False Bay and Struisbaai during this study (Appendix 2.1).

The stomach fullness index SFI of individual mature fish ranged from 2.7 to 672 for females and from 5.49 to 376 for males. For both sexes the maximum average SFI was in the first quarter: $111 \pm 8.81$ for females and $103 \pm 12.9$ for males. Third quarter averages were $85 \pm 8.1$ and $59 \pm 7.7$, respectively. (Figure 2.5)

The Kruskal-Wallis rank test revealed that there was a significant difference in mature female and males SFIs among the seasons $\left(\mathrm{W}=15.7, \mathrm{X}^{2}=7.8, d f=3, p<0.05\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{W}=13.1, \mathrm{X}^{2}=7.8\right.$, $d f=3, p<0.05)$ respectively. An interesting feature of the sex-specific SFI data is the low value for males in the third quarter, substantially lower than any other quarter for males, and lower than all female averages.


Figure 2. 5: Average Stomach fullness index (SFI) in the mature female and males in B. inornata, in each quarter. Quarter 1 represents the period from January to March.

### 2.6.2 Morphometric and meristic analysis

A total of 817 B. inornata (130-310 mm FL) were sampled (Figure 2.6). Of these, $76 \%$ were female, $23 \%$ were male and $<2 \%$ had male and female gonads. The samples originated from False Bay (13.3\%), Struisbaai (81.3\%), Goukamma (2.6\%) and Port Elizabeth (2.8\%) (Table 2.6).


Figure 2.6:The number of males and females of B. inornata sampled in the various size classes.

Table 2.66:Sample size, size range of B. inornata samples broken down by sex.

| Location |  | Sam |  |  | FL range |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ${ }^{1}$ | ㅇ | \% +9 | ${ }^{1}$ | ¢ | ¢ + + |
| False Bay | 11 | 92 | 6 | 130-259 | 140-279 | 160-259 |
| Struisbaai | 149 | 508 | 6 | 140-269 | 130-310 | 170-209 |
| Goukamma | 12 | 9 | 1 | 210-259 | 180-229 | 212 |
| Port Elizabeth | 12 | 11 |  | 180-139 | 190-229 |  |

Total length (mm) was related to fork length (mm) as follows (Figure 2.7):
$\mathrm{FL}(\mathrm{mm})=0.902 \mathrm{TL}(\mathrm{mm})+0.767 \mathrm{~mm} ; \mathrm{n}=817, \mathrm{r}^{2}=0.986$
Eq. 24


Figure 2.7:The linear relationship between fork length and total length of B. inornata

The length weight relationships for each region (Figure 2.8 and 2.9) were:

False Bay: $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{F}}=9.38 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{FL}^{2.740} ; \mathrm{n}=109, r^{2}=0.976$.
Eq. 25
Struisbaai: $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{S}}=5.757 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{FL}^{2.818} ; \mathrm{n}=663, r^{2}=0.959$. Eq. 26

Goukamma: $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{G}}=1.25 \times 10^{-4} \mathrm{FL}^{2.686} ; \mathrm{n}=22, r^{2}=0.911$.
Port Elizabeth: $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{P}}=9.102 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{FL}^{2.730} ; \mathrm{n}=23, r^{2}=0.936$.
Eq. 28

The comined-area equation is:

Combined: $\mathrm{W}=5.732 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{FL}^{2.821} ; \mathrm{n}=817, \mathrm{r}^{2}=0.957$.
Eq. 29


Figure 2.8: The plot of weight vs fork length of B. inornata.

Pair-wise comparisons revealed no statistical difference between slopes among the areas when tested with two-way, one tailed t-tests. Overall, the exponent was $2.82(\mathrm{SE}=0.02)$ which was significantly smaller than 3.0. B. inornata display hypoallometric growth.


Figure 2.9: Regression of weight vs fork length of B. inornata sampled in Aprial.

There was a significant difference in the length-weight relationships between males and females $(\mathrm{t}=2.21, \mathrm{p}=0.027)$. The female relationship was
$\mathrm{W}=5.020 \times 10-5 \mathrm{FL}^{2.846}, \mathrm{n}=620, \mathrm{r}^{2}=0.953$
Eq. 30

For males it was
$\mathrm{W}=8.91 \times 10^{-5} \mathrm{FL}^{2.664} ; \mathrm{n}=184, \mathrm{r}^{2}=0.967$.
Eq. 31

The exponent for females was $2.85(\mathrm{SE}=0.025)$ whereas for males it was 2.74 (standard error $=$ 0.037).

The average condition of individual Boopsoidea inornata ranged from 0.76 to 1.31 , and the standard deviation was 0.074 . This dispersion is in effect the standard deviation of the monthly residuals about the length-weight relationship. Variations in the condition factor can be ascribed to season and area. Across all areas it was evident that there was a seasonal effect in female condition, but that a seasonal effect in male condition was less clear.

A test of seasonality in the Struisbaai fish, which were most comprehensively sampled, showed no effect of sex $(\mathrm{F}=0.69, \mathrm{p}=0.41)$, but a strong seasonal effect $\left(\mathrm{F}=13.42, \mathrm{p}=1.8 \times 10^{-8}\right)$ and a significant, but weak, interaction between season and $\operatorname{sex}(\mathrm{F}=2.98, \mathrm{p}=0.03)$. The lack of a sex effect was expected as the condition index was normalised to the length-weight function for each sex. The seasonal effect was due only to a low $4^{\text {th }}$ quarter condition, and the sex- seasonal interaction was due to the male condition being greater than the female condition in the fourth quarter. Overall, it can be interpreted that the variation is mostly ascribed to low female condition in the $4^{\text {th }}$ quarter (Figure 2.10).

Among False Bay females there was no seasonal effect. The third and fouth quarter condition of females was lower than in the first half of the year, but the effect was not significant $(\mathrm{F}=2.36$, $\mathrm{p}=0.076$ ).


Figure 2.10:The average condition factor of $B$. inornata in each quarter by sex and by area. Quarter 1 represents the months from January to March. Error bars indicate one standard error.

### 2.6.3 Age and growth

Of the 817 otolith samples, 15 were broken and not sectioned. Of the remining 802 , the $A P E$, $C V$ and D value were $13 \%, 9 \%$ and $3 \%$ respectively. Of the total otoliths examined, 415 yielded useful age estimates and 388 were discarded because they failed to meet the criteria outlined in section 2.5.5.

Photographs of sectioned otoliths of a variety of ages are presented in Appendix 2.2. The sectioned otoliths displayed clear growth zones, the hyaline (light) bands, interspersed with (dark) bands. The first complete hyaline and opaque ring after the nucleus was accepted as the first complete year of growth. Thereafter each subsequent opaque band marked the passing of another year. Counts were made on the left and right side of the sectioned nucleas, usually along the margin of the sulcus, to obtain a good estimate.

A clear seasonal pattern of band formation was deduced from the frequency of opaque margins in otoliths of fish younger than ten years (Figure 2.11). The frequency of opaque margins increased from a minimum in January to a maximum in June. It was assumed each opaque zone represented an annulus. Of the 802 otoliths, 290 were not used for the marginal zone analysis, either because they were older than 10 years, or because the margin was unreadable.


Figure 2.11:The proporation of opaque bands per month. The numbers indicate the number of otoliths for which there was majority agreement on the edge.

The estimated age of fish ranged from 0 to 37 years. The age-length key is continuous from 130 to 257 mm FL (Appendix 2.3). The oldest male was estimated at an age of 36 years and 220 mm FL. The oldest female was estimated to be 37 years old at a fork length of 232 mm . The 2, 3 and 4-year classes exhibited the most variation, with fish ranging in from 150 to 239 mm FL.

A von Bertalanffy growth curve was fitted to the fork length vs age data of 415 B. inornata (Figure 2.12). The parameters of the von Bertalanffy growth curve were also calculated for male and female fish separately, and for both sexes combined, including the six-intersex fish (Table 2.7). The estimates for each sex were remarkably similar, and it was not deemed
necessary to subject the difference to statistical tests. However, growth differences between areas were more substantial.


Figure 2.12: Size-at-age data for B. inornata with the best-fit von Bertalanffy model.

Table 2.7 : Parameters of the von Bertalanffy growth curve for males, females and all fish combined of $B$. inornata.

| Sex | $\mathrm{L} \infty$ | k (years-1) | $\mathrm{to}($ years $)$ | N |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Males | 221.0 | 0.290 | -3.62 | 92 |
| Females | 223.0 | 0.288 | -3.69 | 317 |
| All fish | 222.7 | 0.292 | -3.58 | 415 |

The model of growth for the two areas, False Bay and Struisbaai, were significantly different (Figure 2.13) $\left(\mathrm{F}=10.91, \mathrm{df}=3,391, \mathrm{p}=6.7 \times 10^{-7}\right)$. To test which of the parameters, $\mathrm{L} \infty$ or k , differed between the areas, the ARSS test was run again, first fixing the k and estimating $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ separately for the two areas, and then fixing $\mathrm{L} \infty$ and estimating k for the two areas. False Bay individuals grew significantly bigger than Struisbaai individuals ( $\mathrm{F}=10.91$, $\mathrm{df}=3,391, \mathrm{p}=9.6 \times 10^{-}$
${ }^{7}$ ). The difference in $\mathrm{L} \infty$ was 20 mm . Struisbaai individuals grew marginally faster
than False Bay individuals $\left(\mathrm{F}=10.91, \mathrm{df}=3,391, \mathrm{p}=9.1 \times 10^{-5}\right)$. The difference in growth rates was $0.015 \mathrm{y}^{-1}$ (Table 2.8).


Figure 2.13:Discrepancies of predicted length-at-age between False Bay and Struisbaai.

Table 2.8: Parameters of the von Bertalanffy growth curve for all fish of B. inornata collected at False Bay and Struisbaai.

| Location | L $\infty$ | $\mathrm{k}($ years -1$)$ | $\mathrm{to}($ years $)$ | N |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| False Bay | 243 | 0.261 | -3.48 | 52 |
| Struisbaai | 223 | 0.276 | -3.72 | 342 |

The growth parameters of B. inornata were the most extreme among those in the same taxonomic clade within the Sparidae (Santini et al. 2014). (Appendix. 2.4) (Figure 2.14). The $\phi$ value was 4.16 , which was lower than that of the other members of the clade. It had a higher growth rate but a smaller $L_{i n f}$ than the other species.


Figure 2.14:Comparison of growth performance among five species in the taxonomic clade labelled B3 by Santini et al. (2014). The species are: Lithognathus lithognathus, Lithognathus aureti, Pachymetopon blochii, Pachymetopon aeneum, Boopsoidea inornata.

The size-at- $50 \%$ maturity was estimated for males at 185 mm FL ( $\delta_{\mathrm{L}}=17.1 \mathrm{~mm}$; Figure 2.15). and for females at 178 mm FL ( $\delta_{\mathrm{L}}=11.2 \mathrm{~mm}$, Figure 2.16). The smallest mature male and females observed in the sample were 157 mm FL and 151 mm FL respectively. The size-at$50 \%$ maturity was estimated for all fish combined at 179 mm FL ( $\delta_{\mathrm{L}}=13.3 \mathrm{~mm}$ ). The estimated asymptotic maturity $\left(\mathrm{m}_{\infty}\right)$ was 0.63 for males, 1.00 for females and 0.9 for all fish combined.

The males of $B$. inornata matured at 3.3 years old, while females matured earlier at 1.6 years of age. The age-at- $50 \%$ maturity was estimated for all fish combined to be at 1.87 years old.


Figure 2.15: A plot of the proportion of male $B$. inornata that are mature per 10 mm size class, with the best-fit model. The dashed line indicates the size-at-50\% maturity.


Figure 2.16:A plot of the proportion of female $B$. inornata per 10 mm size class, with the best- fit model. The dashed line indicates the size-at- $50 \%$ maturity.

### 2.6.4 Reproduction

Out of the 817 B. inornata, 620 were females, 184 were males and 13 were hermaphrodites. Macroscopic observation showed that 13 mature fish had testes and ovaries. The testes were in a posterior position, whereas the ovaries were anterior. The ovaries in these fish were weakly developed in each case (Figure 2.17). Excluding hermaphrodites, the overall ratio of males to females (1:3.35) was significantly different from expected (1:1), $\left(\mathrm{X}^{2}=236.43, d f=1, p<0.05\right)$. Struisbaai and False Bay showed a significant departure from the expected ratio of $1: 1$ $\left(\mathrm{X}^{2}=196.16, d f=1, p<0.05\right)$ and $\left(\mathrm{X}^{2}=63.69, d f=1, p<0.05\right)$ respectively. Goukamma and Port Elizabeth show no divergence from the expected sex ratio of $1: 1,\left(\mathrm{X}^{2}=0.42, d f=1, p>\right.$ $0.51)$ and $\left(\mathrm{X}^{2}=0.04, d f=1, p>0.83\right)$ respectively, although samples sizes at these localities were small.


Figure 2. 17:Gonads of a hermaphroditic B. inornata: In each case the testes were better developed than the ovaries

Individual GSIs ranged from 0.03 to $10.24 \%$ for females and from 0.02 to $3.79 \%$ for males.
The maximum monthly average GSI values among all areas, for females, was in August
( $3.62 \pm 0.34 \%$ ), and a minimum ( $0.72 \pm 0.13 \%$ ) in November (Figure 2.18). August and September seem to be the primary spawning months. The maximum monthly average GSI values for males remain low for most of the year ( $0.78 \pm 0.02$ ) was in August (1.16 $\pm 0.37$ ) but October (1.11 $\pm 0.24)$ was almost as high. September and November were both low. Compared with the female GSI values, male values were relatively low and only started to increase one month after the females. Secondary spawning peaks are evident in December and January, and March, April (Figure 2.20).


Figure 2. 18:Monthly variation in the gonadosomatic index in male and female in $B$. inornate. Error bars indicate one standard error.

The average monthly GSI values for females in False Bay were the highest among all areas, ranging from $1.59 \pm 0.52$ to a peak of $4.38 \pm 1.19$ in September. The female range at Struisbaai was $0.51 \pm 0.05$ to $3.57 \pm 0.45$ with the peak in August. Females in Goukamma and Port Elizabeth were collected only in April and mean GSI values for those two locations were $1.45 \pm 0.38$ and $1.06 \pm 0.11$ respectively.

Males were found in False Bay only from March to May and a peak in mean GSI was noted for April (1.04 $\pm 0.44)$. Males in Struisbaai showed a peak in average GSI in August (1.16 $\pm 0.36$ ) and October (1.11 $\pm 0.24)$. Port Elizabeth males were only sampled for the month of April but showed the lowest average GSI values amongst the four locations sampled $(0.18 \pm 0.32)$. (Figure 2.19).


Figure 2.19:Monthly variation in the gonadosomatic index in female and males of B. inornata in Struisbaai, False Bay, Goukamma and Port Elizabeth.


Figure 2.20:Average gonadosomatic index (GSI) of B. inornata, in each quarter by sex Quarter 1 represents the period from January to March.

These results were also reflected by the monthly changes in the frequency of the different maturity stages of gonads of $B$. inornata. Fish with mature ovaries were found throughout the year, however, in the months January, March, August and September more than $50 \%$ of the sampled females had ripe gonads. The highest occurrence of spent gonads was in June and October at $36.7 \%$ and $23 \%$ respectively. November was dominated by inactive gonads, when immature/resting and active/early maturation stages accounted for $52 \%$ of the sample, while the active stage dominated in May and July at $59.7 \%$ and $61.4 \%$ respectively (Figure 2.21). Only inactive $(\mathrm{n}=103)$ and active testis stages $(\mathrm{n}=81)$ were found for males. No males with freeflowing sperm were encountered. Inactive testes dominated in the month of September (Figure 2.22). Active testes dominated in February and August. The majority of inactive males were present during April and July, while January and March were dominated by active males.


Figure 2.21:Relative percentage frequency of ovary stages in B. inornata per month. Sample sizes are listed above.


Figure 2.22:Relative percentage frequency of testis stages in $B$. inornata per month. Sample sizes are listed above.

Ovaries in Boopsoidea inornata were assigned to one of six developmental stages according to macroscopic and histological observation. Macroscopic variations were related to gonadal morphology whereas histological variations reflected oocyte composition. Histological descriptions of each stage are given below.

Stage (1) Immature or resting: Only previtellogenic oocytes are present in this stage. These are small spherical cells, each with thin indistinct peripheral cytoplasm (c), large nucleus (n), nucleolus (m) and balbiani bodies (b) (Figure 2.23-1).

Stage (2) Active and early maturing: This early stage of maturation is characterized by the first appearance of yolk vesicles and granular cortical alveoli vesicles (ca). Oil droplets (o) are few in number, small in size and at the periphery of the cytoplasm (Figure 2.23-2:3).

Stage (3) Maturing: This stage is characterized by early vitellogenic oocytes. Oil droplets accumulate and increase in number in the cytoplasm and yolk globules (y) appear in the peripheral region and increase in number in the cytoplasm (Figure 2.23-4:5:6).

Stage (4) Late maturation: This stage is characterized by late vitellogenic oocytes. Yolk globules become larger and are scattered in the cytoplasm. Oil droplets begin to fuse with one another around the nucleus. The oocyte wall consists of a zona radiate (z) and is coated with a follicular epithelial layer (Figure 2.23-7).

Stage (5) Ripe: The nucleus is located in the peripheral region of cytoplasm and the oil droplets have increased in size and are intermixed with the yolk globules. The yolk globules (y) enlarge and fuse with each other. After germinal vesicle breakdown, the oocytes are still within their follicular cell (f) (Figure 2.23-8:9).

Stage (6) Spent: The stage is characterized by disintegration of the nucleus. Yolk globules fuse to form the yolk plate (yp) (Figure 2.23-10:11). Disorganization of the follicular cell and
spent stage is noted by the appearance of empty follicles. A new generation of small oocytes (So) can be seen. Postovulatory follicles (POF`s) were present in the ovaries in different stages indicating that spawning had occurred recently (Figure 2.23-12).


Figure 2.23:Histological sections through ovaries of B. inornata various stages of maturation(1) Immature, (2,3) Active and early maturing, (4,5,6)Maturing, (7)Late maturation, (8,9)Ripe, $(10,11)$ Spent, (12) early postovulatory follicles (Pof) cytoplasm (c), large nucleus ( n ), nucleolus ( m ), balbiani bodies (b), cortical alveoli vesicles (ca), oil droplets (o), yolk globules (y), zona radiate (z), vitellogenic (Vit), early migration (Em), migration (Mn), follicular cell (f), hydrated yolk plate (yp), small oocytes (So).

Previtellogenic oocytes ( $<477 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ ) accounted for $48.9 \%$ of oocytes in mature ovaries. Vitellogenic oocytes between 478 and $881 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ diameter, including oocytes with an early yolk (yolk vesicle or cortical alveoli) formation stage and a late yolk formation stage, accounted for $50.4 \%$ of oocytes. Migratory nucleus oocytes and hydrated oocytes were always $\geq 882 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ in diameter and translucent, with faint segmentation. These accounted for only $0.005 \%$ of oocytes. Hydrated oocytes of B. inornata are spherical in shape, characterized by a smooth chorion, homogenous yolk and a single visible oil droplet (Figure 2.24).


Figure 2.24: Hydrated oocytes of B. inornata with smooth homogenuos yolk and a large single droplet (shown by arrow).

The image-analyser generated oocyte size distributions of five females from Struisbaai and three females from False Bay (Figure 2.25). Ripe ovaries from Struisbaai were composed of $51 \%$ previtellogenic oocytes ( $40-477 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ ) and $48 \%$ vitellogenic oocytes between ( 478 and $981 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ ) ( $48 \%$ ) and $1 \%$ hydrated oocytes between ( 982 and1209 $\mu \mathrm{m}$ ). Ripe ovaries from False Bay were composed of $45.2 \%$ previtellogenic oocytes $(122-477 \mu \mathrm{~m}), 54.1 \%$ vitellogenic oocytes between 478 and 975 $\mu \mathrm{m}(54.1 \%)$ and $0.5 \%$ hydrated oocytes between (895 and $1145 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ ).


Figure 2.25: Size frequency distributions of oocytes within the ripe ovaries of eight $B$. inornata caught in Struisbaai (a: e) and False Bay (f:h). The white column indicates vitellogenic oocytes, grey indicates previtellogenic oocytes and black indicates hydrated oocytes, the numbers of oocytes are indicated.

The relationship between potential annual fecundity and fork length and mass were described.
Based on the estimates of annual fecundity from eight mature females from two areas, it was
revealed that the annual fecundity for $B$. inornata ranged from 2333 eggs to 7959 eggs for fish of 200 and 260 mm fork length respectively and 176 to 396 g respectively. This equates to 19.06 eggs per gram of fish body mass. Fecundity was positively correlated with fork length and fish mass (Figure 2.26. a, b). Potential fecundity was compared between Struisbaai and False Bay from regressions, against fork length and mass. There was no significant difference between the coefficient of potential fecundity from the two locations $(\mathrm{t}=2.19, \mathrm{p}=0.094)$. Fecundity in the two areas is thus adequately described by the same relationships:

Combined: $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{F}}=69.311 \mathrm{FL}-10143, \mathrm{n}=8, r^{2}=0.816$.
Eq. 32

Combined: $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{F}}=21.254 \mathrm{~W}-389.12, \mathrm{n}=8, r^{2}=0.926$.
Eq. 33



Figure 2.26:The relationship between potential fecundity and (a) fork length and (b) fish mass for eight $B$. inornata caught in Struisbaai and False Bay.

Ovaries that contained oocytes in the early hydration phase were examined to estimate batch fecundity. From Struisbaai four females had hydrated oocytes, and one ovary from False Bay. Although postovulatory follicles (POFs) were found in all the ovaries. In False Bay, a female (FL of 239 mm and weight of 273 g ) had an estimated batch size of 137 eggs. In Struisbaai a female (FL of 228 mm and weight of 283 g ) had more than 634 eggs per batch. There is a positive correlation of batch fecundity with fish length, and fish mass (Figure 2.27. a, b).

Struisbaai: $P_{F}=15,54 \mathrm{FL}-2978.8, \mathrm{n}=4, \mathrm{r}^{2}=0.877$

Struisbaai: $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{F}}=4.054 \mathrm{~W}-548.6, \mathrm{n}=4, \mathrm{r}^{2}=0.924$ Eq. 35


Figure 2.27:Relationship between batch fecundity and (a) fork length and (b) fish mass for four $B$. inornata caught in Struisbaai.

The range in the average seasonal abdominal fat score was 0.77 and 0.57 for females and males respectively. The abdominal fat for females showed a peak in the second quarter and a minimum in the fourth quarter. The male abdominal fat peaked in the third quarter and a minimum in the fourth quarter (Figure 2.28). The average quarterly fat of males and females
tracked each other closely. Both sexes substantially replenished fat reserves in the first quarter, immediately after the spawning season.


Figure 2.28:Average fat score of B. inornata in each quarter by sex. Quarter 1 represents the period from January to March.

The abdominal fat in False Bay fish was the highest among all areas. Typically, it was one level higher in False Bay than Struisbaai, for males and females (Figure 2.29). The trend in fat with respect to ovary and testes stage was similar in False Bay and Struisbaai. For both sexes, immature fish had low fat and inactive/resting fish had the greatest amount of fat. The fat content diminished consistently with ovary development. Fat was highest for stage 2, but diminished at progressively higher stages of gonad development. Insufficient samples from the other two sites were available for a comparison by sex, area and gonad stage (Figure 2.30).


Figure 2. 29:Average fat score of B. inornata caught in Struisbaai, False Bay, Goukamma and Port Elizabeth, in each quarter by sex. Quarter 1 represents the period from January to March.


Figure 2.30:Average fat score and gonad stage of B. inornata caught in Struisbaai and False Bay in each quarter by sex. Quarter 1 represents the period from January to March.

### 2.7. Discussion

### 2.7.1 Diet

Analysis of the diet showed that the B. inornata is an omnivore, with a preference towards small sand- and reef-dwelling prey and only limited intake of algae and small fish. The majority of prey items comprised sessile and mobile animal prey of benthic origin, suggesting that $B$. inornata forages predominantly in benthic habitats. The dominant orders of animal prey, in order of importance, were Cornatulida, Amphipoda, Phiurida, Mysida, Enterogona, and Isopoda.
B. inornata stomachs were filled with a wide range of prey items. There is no significant difference in the variety of diet among seasons or sex. Gut content samples from Struisbaai and False Bay were different but in neither case was there seasonal variability. Crinoids dominated in Fale Bay and ophiuroids dominated in Struisbaai. Echinoidae, Patellogastropoda, Maxillopoda, Anthozoa, Zoanthids, Trochoidea, and Alcyonacea had little importance in Struisbaai, these groups were absent totally from the diets of False Bay fish. Overall, the Struibaai diet was more variable, perhaps reflecting greater invertebrate diversity in the warmer waters of Struisbaai. This difference suggests that the species is a generalist feeder.

Organisms with tough exteriors, particularly ascidians, crinoids and ophiuroids dominated the dioet of large fish, whereas small, free swimming and soft bodied organisms such as crustacea and polychaetes were more prevalent among the smaller fish. Large fish had a greater variety of prey than small fish. Scharf et al., (2000) found that, among 18 marine fish species examined, a wider size-range of prey was consumed by larger fish than small fish.

The results from False Bay are largely in agreement the diet studies conducted in the Eastern Cape by Trow (1982). The single exception is the low importance of Ascidiacea in this False Bay, whereas ascidiacea accounted for up to $50 \%$ by frequency of occurrence in the east. Trow
(1982) hypothesised that B. inornata feed on ascidiacea to ingest attached epiphytic organisms. Le Chanteur \& Griffiths (2003) also showed a low frequency of ascidacea in the diet of $B$. inornata collected in False Bay.

Sparidae typically consume a wide range of benthic prey and a substantial amount of plant material (Stergiou and Karpouzi 2002). Le Chanteur \& Griffiths (2003) reported that the diet of B. inornata was most similar to the sympatric Spondyliosoma emarginatum and Pachymetopon blochii, due to the abundance of a small, benthic invertebrate in all their diets. Like these other two, B. inornata is a generalist.

### 2.7.2. Age and Growth

The parameters of the von Bertalanffy growth model reveal that $B$. inornata is a long-lived, slow-growing species. The growth rates of Sparidae range from $0.042 \mathrm{y}^{-1}$ for Acanthopagrus butcheri to $0.921 \mathrm{y}^{-1}$ for Spicara smaris. The sex-combined growth rate for $B$. inornata is $0.292 \mathrm{y}^{-1}$, falling between the growth rates Polystegonus undulosus $\left(0.277 \mathrm{y}^{-1}\right)$ and Peturus rupestris $\left(0.378 \mathrm{y}^{-1}\right)$, and is roughly average value for the family.

The great diversity in Sparidae is reflected in theoretical asymptotic length $\left(\mathrm{L}_{\infty}\right)$ and maximum ages $\left(\mathrm{t}_{\max }\right)$ attained. Maximum size ranges over an order of magnitude from 128 mm FL for Spicara smaris to 1283 mm FL for Lithognathus lithognathus and maximum age from 6 years for Sarpa salpa and Pagellus bellotti natalensis to 50 years for Lithognathus aureti. B. inornata can therefore be regarded as a small species $\left(\mathrm{L}_{\infty}=222.7 \mathrm{~mm}\right)$ of high longevity $\left(\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{max}}=37\right)$.

The estimated asymptotic length of $B$. inornata is considerably smaller than the largest fish observed in this study $\left(\mathrm{L}_{\max }=310 \mathrm{~mm}\right)$, which therefore reflects great variation in growth. Sparid growth tends to be very fast in the first few years of their life, slowing down considerably afterwards. Some authors report that early growth of sparids may not be adequately represented by the von Bertalanffy growth model (Morison et al., 1998, Gonçalves et al., 2003)

By using the calculated growth parameters K and $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ from published data for different species in the Sparidae family one can estimate $\phi^{`}$, a growth performance index. $\phi^{`}$ is considered a useful tool for comparing the growth of different populations of the same species and of different species belonging to the same family (Sparre \& Venema 1998, Munro \& Pauly 1983). For Sparidae the $\Phi$ ' values range from 3.75 for Dentex macrophthalmus to 5.75 for Peturus rupestris. A higher $\Phi$ value indicates faster growth. Due to a high $K$ value and low $L_{\infty}$, the growth rate for $B$. inornata tends to be slow, $\phi^{`}=4.16$, and falls between Pagellus erythrinus $\left(\Phi^{`}=4.17\right)$ and Boops boops $\left(\phi^{`}=4.15\right)$.

Sparidae in general are found to be mature at lengths of $30-84 \%$ of $L_{\infty}$ and ages of $8 \%$ to $44 \%$ of $\mathrm{t}_{\text {max }}$. For B. inornata the length at $50 \%$ maturity for males and females is 185 mm FL ( $70 \%$ of $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ ) and 178 mm FL ( $58 \%$ of $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$ ) respectively. For all sexes combined the length at $50 \%$ maturity is 180 mm FL, or $82 \%$ of $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$. It can be concluded that B. inornata mature at a large size relative to the estimated asymptotic length, second largest among all Sparidae after Polystegonus undulosus that matures at $84 \%$ of $\mathrm{L}_{\infty}$.

The age at $50 \%$ maturity for males and females is 3.29 years ( $9 \%$ of $\mathrm{t}_{\text {max }}$ ) and 1.6 years (4.3\% of $\mathrm{t}_{\max }$ ) years respectively. For all sexes combined the age at $50 \%$ maturity is 1.87 years ( $5 \%$ of $\mathrm{t}_{\text {max }}$ ). Chrysoblephus gibbiceps, with maximum age of 48 years, showed the same degree of maturity at an early age ( $8 \%$ of $\mathrm{t}_{\max }$ ). In these species the growth rate slows dramatically after maturity.

Of the 33 papers on sparid age and growth reviewed by Brouwer \& Griffiths (2004) only four provided any measure of precision of aging, and none showed information on average percent error (APE) for B. inornata. In the current study B. inornata were difficult to age with a poor precision indicated by an APE of $17 \%$. In comparison, Polystegonus undulosus, with maximum age of 20 years, showed the same degree of precision (18.2\%). For short-lived Sparidae it has been shown that the APE is lower, Sarpa salpa with maximum age of 6 years has an APE of
$3.9 \%$ (van der Walt \& Beckley 1997). However, this trend does vary as Argyrozona argyrozona, with a maximum age of 27 years, has a low APE of $5.3 \%$. The difficulty of ageing long-lived fish is a result of the slowing or cessation of somatic growth as fish age that results in a narrowing of spacing between growth rings (Beamish 1979).

The results showed that there was a significant difference in estimated asymptotic length of $B$. inornata between locations, False Bay $\left(L_{\infty}=243 \mathrm{~mm}\right)$ was higher than Struisbaai $\left(\mathrm{L}_{\infty}=223\right.$ mm ). Fish from False Bay grew at a similar (statistically inseperable) rate $\left(\mathrm{k}=0.261 \mathrm{y}^{-1}\right)$ to those from Struisbaai $\left(k=0.276 \mathrm{y}^{-1}\right)$. The reason for this could be attributed to differences in the quantity and quality of food, the hydrographic conditions (it is cooler in False Bay), and the higher prevalence and infection intensity values of parasites in Struisbaai versus False Bay (chapter 3). Larger maximum sizes in the west compared to the east have been found for other South African seabreams Spondyliosoma emarginatum (Tunley et al. 2009) and Rhabdosargus globiceps (Griffiths et al. 2002; Attwood et al. 2010), implying a systematic reason for differences in growth.

### 2.7.3 Reproduction

Although fish with ripe gonads were observed throughout the year, evidence suggests that $B$. inornata spawn most frequently from July to October with a peak in August. During this period mature females were spawning repeatedly. Less intense studies on the species confirm a long spawning season. Mann et al., (2015) observed that B. inornata had ripe gonads throughout the year and van der Elst (1981) reported that species spawns through spring and summer. There is no clear difference in spawning season between areas.

Lorenzo et al., (2002) reports that the values of gonadosomatic index (GSI) for males were commonly lower than those for females on reviewing the reproductive biology of the sparidae, but this pattern is not universally followed. The GSI of female and male B. inornata differ
substantially. Females invest more energy into their gonads than males. The gonado- somatic values at peak spawning were much greater in females (mean 1.75) than the males (mean 0.41) which is a characteristic of protogyny. This may be related to a reduction in male numbers leading to less sperm competition. Buxton \& Garratt (1990), in their comparison of protogynous species and rudimentary hermaphrodites, reported that GSI in females is always much greater than in males for protogynous species but that gonad size is similar for rudimentary hermaphrodites. But as I will discuss later, B. inornata is not protogynous.

Females and males in False Bay had the highest GSI when compared with other locations. As with the growth difference, this could again be reflective of better feeding conditions in the west, and confirms that $B$. inornata is prioritising gonad development above somatic growth, as would be expected for a small species that matures early.

A reduction in the volume of abdominal fat in B. inornata coincides with its peak breeding season. Abdominal fat is likely used in the development of eggs and sperm, as was found to be the case for another seabream, Pagrus pagrus (Aristizabal 2007). Fat content may therefore be used as an indicator of spawning potential over the season and with knowledge of population size it may serve as index of total egg production (Morimoto 1996, Marshall et al., 1999).

An increase in abdominal fat after the spawning season preceded an increase in condition factor. Condition of the fish does not drop dramatically during spawning, the reason for this could be due to high feeding activity of this fish during and immediately after spawning. Because $B$. inornata has a protracted spawning period, and food is available year-round in the warm temperate region, they probably eat while their gonads develop. Such is the case with P. pagrus (Aristizabal 2007). One possible and important exception is related to the difficulty of catching male fish with ripe testes. Their absence in the sample could indicate they do not feed during spawning, and this might provide a clue to their spawning behaviour. A different method of capture may yield ripe males.

When the GSI and condition factor are compared, it seems that condition is weakly affected by the sexual cycle. June (one month before spawning season) has the minimum condition factor for both sexes, condition factor then recovers during the spawning season to levels equivalent in April and May (maturation phase). B. inornata are broadcast spawners, as is typical of the family (Beckley and Buxton 1989 ).

Most seabreams spawn in spring, but the length of the season varies considerably. The spawning season for two sparid species (Spondyliosoma spp) that lay eggs in a nest, are in spring, whereas P. blochii are biannual spawners, in late autumn-early winter and again in summer (Pulfrich \& Griffith 1988).

Many South African seabreams were reported as gonochorists by Penrith (1972). According to microscopic examination of gonads, the present study found a number of characters that appear to be distinctive to rudimentary hermaphrodites with occasional expression of protogyny as evidenced by individuals with degenerating ovaries and developing testes, rather than true gonochorists. Males and females have a similar size, typical of seabreams that maintain separate sexes.

The $B$. inornata population seems to consist of mostly true males and true females, as well as hermaphrodites, though hermaphrodite fish represent a minor part of the population. Sex ratios of protogynous hermaphroditic Sparidae are typically skewed towards females, in an unexploited population the expected ratio is 1:2 up to 1:4 and in an exploited population can favour females to a much higher degree, up to 1:19 (Garratt 1985, Buxton 1993, Pajuelo \& Lorenzo 1996, 1998). The sex ratio of B. inornata was heavily skewed to females (1:3.3), more so in the west than the east. Two possible explanations here are (i) sex determination is temperature dependant and (ii) males either die young or migrate to warm water. The idea that sex-ratios can be adjusted to suit the economy of a polygamous system has been rejected (Hamilton 1967). Hamilton did outline some conditions which might violate the assumptions of Fisher's principle (e.g. viscous populations and local competition), but none of these could
be argued to apply to seabreams.

Temperature affects sex determination in only a few fish species (Ospina-Alvarez and Piferrer 2008). No evidence of this has been found among the Sparidae, but where it exists, high temperatures produce more males than low temperatures (Helfman et al. 2009). The two small samples in the east had sex ratios not significantly different from 1:1. A larger sample size might have revealed a different result, because at both sites in the west males were vastly
outnumbered, and more so in the cooler False Bay. Differential mortality or movement might seem more plausible, but there is no evidence to back this up whatsoever.

The smallest mature males and females captured were 201 mm in fork length and 198 mm in fork length respectively. This similarity in size of males and females is a characteristic of rudimentary hermaphrodites. Fifty per cent of the population were sexually mature $\left(\mathrm{L}_{50}\right)$ when males and females reached 185 mm FL and 178 mm FL respectively.

The macroscopic method gives a good understanding about development of the gonads by defining each maturation stage, especially with species that have unknown reproductive styles. The majority of marine fishes release pelagic eggs that generally float freely in seawater, most of them in upper surface layers (Ahlstrom \& Moser 1980). Pelagic eggs are small in size, ranging from 0.6 to 4.0 mm in diameter, with a mean of 1 mm (Kendall et al., 1984) and a median of 1.1 mm (Chambers \& Leggett 1996). They are spherical in shape, usually having a smooth chorion and the yolk can be either segmented or homogenous. Most pelagic fish eggs have a single oil droplet, though some may have two or more oil droplets or even lack an oil droplet (Ahlstrom \& Moser 1980). These characteristics could be identified in the eggs of $B$. inornate, which are spherical in shape with an average egg size of 0.61 and with a smooth chorion. The yolk is homogenous and has a single oil droplet. Hydrated eggs for sparids in South African are between 0.8-1.25 mm in diameter (Brownell 1979) these measurements agree with the results of the present study in which hydrated eggs of B. inornata range from 0.88 1.20 mm in diameter.

The presence of oocytes in different stages of maturation is usually considered to be evidence of serial spawning (Hunter \& Goldberg 1980, Melo \& Armstrong 1991). Histological evidence of ripe ovaries that contained oocytes in different stages of maturation suggests that the oocyte development is asynchronous and that B. inornata is a serial spawner. The
presence of post-ovulatory follicles together with vitellogenic oocytes is evidence that $B$. inornata is also a batch spawner that spawns irregularly, as do many Sparidae species.
B. inornata is characterized by a continuous oocyte size distribution and as such has an indeterminate fecundity. There is no hiatus between previtellogenic and vitellogenic oocytes, which reflects the continuous maturation of oocytes throughout spawning. Consequently, the previtellogenic oocytes will progress through to maturity during spawning and contribute to the standing stock even after spawning (Hunter et al., 1985). Potential fecundity is positively related to the size of mature females in spawning season (Hunter et al., 1985, Collins et al., 1998). Fecundity in fishes is variable among individual species (Sadovy 1996).

In my study potential fecundity is linear and increases markedly with length and weight. Batch fecundity is positively related to the size of mature females. There is no significant difference between False Bay and Struisbaai, as females had the same batch fecundity at the same size. The estimation of the annual fecundity of species with indeterminate fecundity requires a combination of data on batch fecundity, spawning season duration and spawning frequency (Murua et al., 2003). The potential fecundity of indeterminate species can be estimated as the product of number of eggs per batch and the number of batches per years (Fitzhugh et al., 2012). B. inornata is a typical indeterminate spawner that spawns a small number of eggs comparing with the total number present (Hunter et al., 1985), as a result most of vitellogenic oocytes remain in the ovary during the spawning period and will probably constitute the pool of oocytes to be spawned at the next spawning event.

In summary, $B$. inornata has indeterminate fecundity; a protracted spawning period and a low maximum mean monthly GSI. The low GSI in males combined with a skewed sex ratio suggests polygyny. Males might fight for access to females, implying that its reproductive effort is channelled to aggression rather than sperm production. B. inornata is a classical periodic strategist (Winemiller 2005). It is unusual in that it spawns early and lives long. It forgoes a large size in favour of early maturation.

### 2.8. Conclusion

It is interesting that after several decades of intensive studies of seabreams in southern Africa, no biological data could be found for one of the most abundant species, B. inornata, except for two studies of its diet (Trow 1982, Le Chanteur and Griffiths 2003). The omission may relate to its small body size, and consequent low value to fisheries. Nevertheless, this small body size signals an outlier in terms of life history, which may help to explain some of the life history trade-offs in the family.

This small seabream has a diet that is typical of the family. It is primarily a benthic feeder: omnivorous, but with a preference for animal prey.

Also B. inornata showed a significant difference in estimated asymptotic length between locations. In this feature it is not alone. S. emarginatum and R. globiceps both show a gradient in body size and growth rate from the South Western Cape to the eastern Agulhas Bank, reflecting the direct and indirect influences of water temperature and food availability.

The unusual feature of the species is its small body-size coupled with high longevity, high lifetime fecundity. The species is polygamous, as evidenced by a strongly skewed sex ratio and low male GSI, but the species is a rudimentary hermaphrodite. The incidence of hermaphroditic expression was low, around $1.2 \%$. The seabreams are known to be plastic with respect to sexual strategy, including gonochorism and all varieties of hermaphrodites. B. inornata displays some of the features of protogyny, i.e. low male GSI and low male: female sex ratio and might represent a strategy that is intermediate between gonochorism and protogyny.

### 2.9.1. Appendix 2.1

Appendix 2. 1:Diet comparison for B. inornata caught off False Bay and Struisbaai (present paper) and different areas in South Africa. By percent frequency of occurrence ( $\% F O$ ), percent volume $(\% V):(V)$, dry mass (M).

| Sources | Le Chanteur and Griffiths 2003 |  | Trow 1982 |  |  |  |  | Present paper |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Areas | False Bay |  | Transkei and Algoa Bay |  |  |  |  | False Bay |  | Struisbaai |  |
|  | \%FO | $\% V$ | \%FO | V | \%V | $M$ | \% | \%FO | $\% \mathrm{~V}$ | \%FO | \%V |
| Algae | 12 | 2.7 | 37.6 | 1.71 | 3.7 | 0.39 | 3.8 | 35.62 | 3.75 | 20.56 | 7.67 |
| Chlorophyta | 10 | 1.7 |  |  |  |  |  | 21.92 | 7.61 | 1.87 | 1.8 |
| Rhodophyta | 6 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 17.81 | 3.1 | 18.69 | 5.88 |
| Ochrophyta | 2 | 0.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ascidiacea | 20 | 7.7 | 53.5 | 13.1 | 28.1 | 2.28 | 24 | 9.59 | 4.88 | 13.8 | 7.97 |
| Vertebrata (fish) | 2 | <0.1 | 2.9 | 0.43 | 0.9 | 0.046 | 0.4 | 1.37 | 3.76 | 0.93 | 1.8 |
| Crustacea |  | 63.4 |  | 6.48 | 13.9 | 1.935 | 18.7 | 60.27 | 13.74 | 41.12 | 13.55 |
| Amphipoda | 86 | 30.6 | 37.6 | 1.15 | 2.5 | 0.253 | 2.4 | 31.51 | 3.79 | 24.3 | 4.86 |
| Isopods | 40 | 9.4 | 13.5 | 1.09 | 2.3 | 0.185 | 1.8 | 21.92 | 2.05 | 4.76 | 1.32 |
| Ostracoda | 50 | 14.4 | 7.1 | 0.06 | 0.1 | 0.006 | 0.1 | 8.22 | 0.5 | 6.54 | 0.84 |
| Cirripedia | 12 | 1.6 | 8.2 | 0.57 | 1.2 | 0.249 | 2.4 |  |  | 0.93 | 0.48 |
| Pycnogonida | 2 | 0.1 | 5.9 | 0.72 | 1.6 | 0.14 | 1.4 | - | - | - |  |
| Panaeid Prawn |  | 5 | - |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |
| Leptostraca | 8 | 0.2 |  |  | - |  | - | - | - |  |  |
| Mysida | 16 | 0.6 | 14.1 | 0.39 | 0.8 | 0.054 | 0.5 | 23.29 | 5.73 | 17.76 | 2.82 |
| Decapoda | 6 | 1.4 | 21.2 | 2.41 | 5.2 | 1.009 | 9.7 |  |  | 0.93 | 3 |
| Copepoda | 2 | <0.1 | 2.3 | 0.02 | 0.1 | 0.003 | 0.1 | 9.59 | 0.62 | 2.8 | 0.24 |
| Unidentified crustacean |  |  | 10 | 6.48 | 1.7 | 0.137 | 1.7 | - | - | - |  |
| Echinodermat a | 22 | 8.5 | 9.4 | 0.63 | 1.4 | 0.186 | 1.8 | 38.36 | 43.25 | 47.66 | 40.35 |
| Holothuroidea |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.37 | 0.02 | 5.56 | 1.02 |
| Crinoidea | 22 | 8.5 | - | - | - | - | - | 35.62 | 32.3 | 22.43 | 14.39 |

Appendix 2.1: Continued

| Sources | Le Chanteur and Griffiths 2003 |  | Trow 1982 |  |  |  |  | Present paper |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Areas | False Bay |  | Transkei and Algoa Bay |  |  |  |  | False Bay |  | Struisbaai |  |
|  | $\% F O$ | $\% V$ | $\% F O$ | $V$ | $\% \mathrm{~V}$ | $M$ | \% | \%FO | $\% \mathrm{~V}$ | \%FO | $\% \mathrm{~V}$ |
| Echinoidae | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 2.8 | 4.32 |
| Brittlestars | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15.07 | 7.79 | 22.43 | 20.62 |
| Mollusca | 10 | 0.4 | 13.6 | 7.33 | 15.8 | 0.762 | 7.4 | 12.3 | 10.32 | 9.35 | 5.34 |
| Cephalopoda | - | - | 1.8 | 6.47 | 14 | 0.608 | 5.9 | - | - | - | - |
| Bivalves | 2 | <0.1 | - | - |  |  | - | 4.11 | 1.5 | 4.67 | 2.1 |
| Whelk-like | 4 | <0.1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Limpets | 6 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 0.93 | 0.12 |
| Winkles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 3.74 | 0.72 |
| Opisthobranchi <br> a | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.93 | 2.4 | - | - |
| Cowies | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.22 | 8.08 |  |  |
| Cnidaria | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 12.15 | 5.55 |
| Hydroza | 6 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 2.8 | 1.86 |
| Opisthobranchi <br> a | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 0.93 | 2.4 |
| Cowies | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8.22 | 8.08 |  |  |
| Cnidaria | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 12.15 | 5.55 |
| Hydroza | 6 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 2.8 | 1.86 |
| Actiniaria | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 0.93 | 0.96 |
| Zoanthidea | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 0.93 | 0.06 |
| Alcyonacea | 20 | - | 9.4 | 0.92 | 2 | 0.732 | 7.1 |  |  | 7.48 | 2.34 |
| Polychaeta | 18 | 10.8 | 27.1 | 3.64 | 7.9 | 0.787 | 7.6 | 21.92 | 15.69 | 28.04 | 15.11 |
| Errantia | 16 | 10.3 | - | - | - | - | - | 6.85 | 8.25 | 1.87 | 1.08 |
| Sedentaria | 2 | 0.5 | - | - | - |  |  | 1.37 | 0.19 | 0.93 | 1.08 |
| Unidentified polychaeta | - | - |  | - | - |  |  | 13.7 | 6.1 | 25.23 | 12.95 |
| Sipuncula | - |  | 2.3 | 0.41 | 0.4 | 1.148 | 1.4 |  |  | 4.67 | 1.56 |

Appendix 2.1: Continued

| Sources | Le Chanteur and Griffiths 2003 |  | Trow 1982 |  |  |  |  | Present paper |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Areas | False Bay |  | Transkei and Algoa Bay |  |  |  |  | False Bay |  | Struisbaai |  |
|  | \%FO | $\% \mathrm{~V}$ | \%FO | V | $\% V$ | $M$ | \% | \%FO | $\% \mathrm{~V}$ | \%FO | $\% V$ |
| Turbelllaria | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.37 | 2.25 |  |  |
| Nemertea |  | - | 2.9 | 2.03 | 4.4 | 0.088 | 0.8 | 4.11 | 1.03 |  |  |
| Bryozoa | 2 | <0.1 | 22.3 | 3.66 | 7.9 | 1.079 | 10.4 | 1.37 | 0.38 | 0.93 | 1.44 |
| Insecta | - | - | 3.5 | 0.07 | 0.1 | 0.006 | 0.1 | - | - |  |  |

### 2.9.2. Appendix 2.2

Appendix 2. 2:Images of otoliths with rings counts denoted by red dots and the nucleus by red cycle. (a) 0 year, (b) 1 year, (c) 5 years, (d) 10 years, (e) 15 years, (f) 25 years, (g) 31 years, (h) 36 years and (i) 37 years.




### 2.9.3. Appendix 2.3

Appendix 2. 3:Combined age-length key for male, female and hermaphroditic B. inornata.

| $\overline{\mathrm{FL}(\mathrm{mm})}$ | Age(years) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 36 | 37 |
| 130-139 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 140-149 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 150-159 | 9 | 5 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 160-169 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 170-179 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 180-189 | 2 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 190-199 |  | 14 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 200-209 |  | 4 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |  |  | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |
| 210-219 |  | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 |  | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  |
| 220-229 |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 2 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| 230-239 |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |
| 240-249 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 250-259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

2.9.4. Appendix 2.4

| Appendix 2. 4: <br> Comparison of growth and maturity values of Sparidae species, estimated for different regions of the world, grouped by taxonomic clade proposed by Santini et al. 2014.tmax= maximum age (years), $\mathrm{L}_{\text {max }}=$ Maximum fork length (mm), L $\infty=$ theoretical asymptotic length (mm), $K$, $\mathrm{t}_{0}$ von Bertanffy growth parameters, $\mathrm{L} 50=$ FL Species | Sex | Tmax | Lmax | $L_{\infty}$ | K | t0 | L50 | L50/L $\infty$ | t50 | t50/tmax | $\Phi$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Santini } \text { et al. } \\ & 2014 \end{aligned}$ | Locality | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dentex maroccanus | Females |  | 405 | 330 | 0.2 | -0.5 | 130 | 39\% | 2 |  | 4.33 | A1 | Atlantic, Algeria | Mohdeb and Kara 2015 |
| Dentex macrophthalmus | Females | 38 | 608 | 309 | 0.06 | -5.43 | 166 | 54\% | 7.7 | 20\% | 4.33 | A1 | Atlantic, Angola | Potts et al. 2010 |
| Pterogymnus laniarius | Combined | 16 | 405 | 379 | 0.13 | -1.78 | 257 | 68\% | 5.2 | 33\% | 4.27 | A2 | South Africa | Booth and Buxton 1997 |
| Petrus rupestris | Combined | 33 | 1300 | 1223 | 0.37 | -0.75 | 575 | 47\% | 7.2 | 22\% | 5.75 | A2 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Polystegonus undulosus | Combined | 20 | 900 | 832 | 0.22 | -0.17 | 700 | 84\% | 8.8 | 44\% | 5.28 | A2 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Cymatoceps nasutus | Combined | 45.5 | 1099 | 1089 | 0.05 | 2.88 | 530 | 49\% | 10 | 22\% | 4.77 | A2 | South <br> Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Chrysoblephus cristiceps | Combined | 22 | 655 | 655 | 0.08 | -2.35 | 365 | 56\% | 7.7 | 35\% | 4.54 | A2 | South <br> Africa | Mann 2013 |

CHAPTER 2 | 2.9.4. Appendix 2.4

| Argyrozona argyrozona | Combined | 30 | 720 | 623 | 0.08 | -1.96 | 292 | $47 \%$ | 4 | $13 \%$ | 4.49 | A2 | South <br> Africa | Mann 2013 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Chrysoblephus puniceus | Female | 11 | 522 | 406 | 0.18 | -2.25 | 240 | $59 \%$ | 2.5 | $23 \%$ | 4.48 | A2 | South <br> Africa | Mann 2013 |

Appendix 2.4: Continud.

| Species | Sex | tmax | Lmax | L $\infty$ | K | t0 | L50 | L50/L | t50 | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{t} 50 / \mathrm{tma} \\ & \mathrm{x} \end{aligned}$ |  | Santini <br> al. <br> 2014 | Locality | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chrysoblephus laticeps | Combined | 17 | 512 | 425 | 0.14 | -1.69 | 172 | $41 \%$ | 2.5 | 15\% | 4.42 | A2 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Chrysoblephus gibbiceps | Combined | 48 | 675 | 430 | 0.11 | -3.79 | 249 | 58\% | 3.9 | 8\% | 4.31 | A2 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Chrysoblephus anglicus | Combined | 17 | 720 | 650 | 0.08 | -1.85 | 360 | 55\% | 7 | 41\% | 4.55 | A2 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Argyrops spinifer | Combined | 25 | 630 | 524 | 0.22 | -0.44 | 267 | 51\% | 2.4 | 10\% | 4.78 | A3 | Arabian Gulf | Grandcout et al. 2004 |
| Dentex dentex | Females | 28 | 900 | 771 | 0.1 | -2.87 | 311 | 40\% | 3 | 11\% | 4.78 | A3 | Mediterranean, Spain | Morales-Nin and Moranta 1997 |
| Dentex gibbosus | Combined | 16 | 900 | 911 | 0.14 | -0.11 | - |  | - | - 5 | 5.09 | A3 | Atlantic Islands, Canary | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Pajuelo and Lorenzo } \\ & 1995 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Pagrus pagrus | Combined | 17 | 819 | 576 | 0.14 | -0.99 | 204 | 36\% | - | - | 4.67 | A3 | Atlantic Islands, Canary | Pajuelo and Lorenzo 1996 |
| Cheimerius nufar | Combined | 22 | 675 | 839 | 0.06 | -2.16 | 250 | 30\% | 3.5 | 16\% | 4.66 | A3 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Pagrus Auriga | Combined | 18 | 837 | 714 | 0.08 | -1.49 | 348 | 48\% | - | - | 4.61 | A3 | Atlantic Islands, Canary | Pajuelo et al. 2006 |

Appendix 2.4: Continud.

| Species | Sex | tmax | $L$ max | L | K | t0 | L50 | L50/Lo | t50 | t50/tmax | $\Phi$ |  | Locality | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pagellus erythrinus | Combined | - | 630 | 270 | 0.2 | -1.62 |  | - | - | - | 4.17 | A3 | Atlantic, Portugal | Coelho et al. 2010 |
| Calamus proridens | Combined | 10 | 297 | 306 | 0.25 | -1.69 | 132 | 43\% | 1 | 10\% | 4.36 | B1 | Atlantic, Mexico | Tyler-Jedlund 2009 |
| Archosargus probatocephalus | Combined | 26 | 622 | 490 | 0.26 | -0.42 |  | - | - | - | 4.79 | B1 | Atlantic, USA | Dutka-Gianelli and Murie 2001 |
| Calamus nodosus | Combined | 17 | 414 | 461 | 0.17 | -0.87 | - | - | - | - | 4.56 | B1 | Atlantic, USA | Horvath et al. 1990 |
| Spondyliosoma cantharus | Combined | 10 | 630 | 390 | 0.24 | -0.11 | 156 | 40\% | 2 | 20\% | 4.56 | B2 | Atlantic Islands, Canary | Pajuelo and Lorenzo <br> 1999 |
| Sarpa salpa | Combined | 6 | 405 | 224 | 0.55 | -0.51 | 145 | 65\% | 1.9 | 32\% | 4.44 | B2 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Boopsboops | Combined | 16 | 274 | 252 | 0.22 | -1.42 | 141 | 56\% | 2 | 13\% | 2.14 | B2 | Atlantic, Portugal | Monteiro et al. 2006 |
| Spicara smaris | Females | 7 | 180 | 128 | 0.92 | -3.52 | - | - | - | - | 4.18 | B2 | Mediterranean, Greece | Vidalis and <br> Tsimenidis 1996 |
| Spicara maena | Combined | 8 | 270 | 223 | 0.53 | -0.08 | - | - | - | - | 4.42 | B2 | Adriatic sea | Dulčić et al. 2000 |
| Lithognathus lithognathus | Combined | 30 | 1238 | 1283 | 0.1 | -0.22 | 585 | 46\% | 6 | 20\% | 5.25 | B3 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Pachymetopon blochii | Combined | 12 | 486 | 538 | 0.09 | -0.43 | 202 | 38\% | 4 | 19\% | 4.44 | B3 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |

Appendix 2.4: Continud.

| Species | Sex | tmax | Lmax | L $\infty$ | K | t0 | L50 | L50/Lo | t50 | t50/tmax | $\Phi^{`}$ | Santini et al. 2014 | Locality | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lithognathus aureti | Combined | 50 | 800 | 846 | 0.08 | -2.76 | 495 | 59\% | 9.7 | 19\% | 4.79 | B3 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Boopsoidea inornata | Combined | 37 | 310 | 223 | 0.29 | -3.58 | 183 | 82\% | 1.87 | 5\% | 4.16 | B3 | South Africa | This study |
| Pachymetopon aeneum | Combined | 12 | 540 | 467 | 0.13 | -0.24 | 225 | 48\% | 5 | 42\% | 4.46 | B3 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Lithognathus mormyrus | Combined | 12 | 335 | 360 | 0.19 | -0.94 | 196 | 54\% | 3 | 25\% | 4.4 | B4 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Sparus sarbs | Combined | - | - | 375 | 0.16 | - | - | - | - | - | 4.35 | B5 | Arabian Gulf | El-Agamy 1989 |
| Rhobdosargus sarba | Combined | 16 | 720 | 745 | 0.16 | -0.99 | 234 | 31\% | 2.5 | 16\% | 4.44 | B5 | South Africa | Radebe et al. 2002 |
| Sparus aurata | Combined | - | 630 | 538 | 0.15 | -1.71 | - | - | - | - | 4.63 | B5 | Adriatic Sea | Kraljević and Dulčić 1997 |
| Pagellus acarne | Combined | 8 | 378 | 297 | 0.22 | -0.87 | 175 | 59\% | 3 | 38\% | 4.28 | B5 | Atlantic Islands, Canary | Pajuelo and Lorenzo 1999 |
| Sparodon durbanensis | Combined | 31 | 1029 | 1021 | 0.09 | -0.7 | 350 | 34\% | 5.4 | 17\% | 4.97 | B5 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Pagellus bogaraveo | Females |  | 738 | 446 | 0.1 | -2.29 | - | - | - | - | 4.29 | B5 | South Africa | Chilari et al. 2006 and Micale et al. 2002 |

Appendix 2.4: Continud.

| Species | Sex | tmax | Lmax | $L \infty$ | K | t0 | L50 | L50/L | t50 | t50/tmax | Ф | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Santini } \\ & \text { et al. } \\ & 2014 \end{aligned}$ | Locality | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Acanthopagrus bifasciatus | Combined | 21 | 450 | 325 | 0.23 | -2.2 | 219 | 67\% | 2 | 10\% | 4.39 | B6 | Arabian Gulf | Grandcout et al. 2004 |
| Acanthopagrus vagus | Combined | 16 | 675 | 500 | 0.07 | -2.99 | 207 | 41\% | 3.6 | 23\% | 4.27 | B6 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Acanthopagrus australis | Combined | - | 693 | 266 | 0.51 | -0.32 | - | - | - | - | 4.55 | B6 | Pacific, Australia | Pollock 1982 |
| Acanthopagrusberda | Combined | 14 | 675 | 500 | 0.07 | -2.99 | 225 | 45\% | 5.6 | 40\% | 4.27 | B6 | South Africa | James et al. 2003 |
| Acanthopagrus butcheri | Females | - | 540 | 545 | 0.04 | -5.21 | - | - | - | - | 4.09 | B6 | Australia | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Morison et al. } \\ & 1998 \end{aligned}$ |
| Pchymetopon gronde | Combined | 38 | 572 | 461 | 0.15 | -1.64 | 300 | 65\% | 5.5 | 14\% | 4.51 | B7 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Diplodus vulgaris | Combined | 14 | 379 | 250 | 0.4 | -0.34 | 159 | 64\% | - | - | 4.39 | B7 | Atlantic, Portugal | Gonçalves et al. 2003 |
| Diplodus cervinus hottentotus | Combined | 33 | 480 | 397 | 0.14 | -2.14 | 280 | 71\% | 6 | 18\% | 4.36 | B7 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Diplodus sarguscapensis | Combined | 21 | 360 | 309 | 0.24 | -1.04 | 160 | 52\% | 3 | 14\% | 4.37 | B7 | South Africa | Mann 2013 |
| Spondyliosoma emarginatum | Females | 8 | 312 | 289 | 0.22 | -3.82 | 235 | 81\% | 3 | 37\% | 4.26 | - | South Africa | Fairhurst et al. 2007 |

## CHAPTER 3

## Parasite communities of Boopsoidea inornata


#### Abstract

A preliminary survey of parasites infecting Boopsoidea inornata from four localities in South Africa was conducted. One hundred and fifty B. inornata were collected from False Bay, Struisbaai, Goukamma and Port Elizabeth during 2014 to 2015. Nineteen parasite taxa were found infecting B. inornata across all localities. Six of these were identified to class level: five belonging to trematode digenean metacercariae: Hemiuridae, Diplostomidae, Digenean "tetracotyle" metacercaria, two belonging to unidentified metacercaria and one to Cestoda. Thirteen parasites were identified to genus level: the trematode Stephanostomum sp., monogenean Pricea sp. and Diplozoon sp., nematodes Anisakis sp. and Cucullanus sp., copepods Hatschekia sp., Nothomobolochus sp., Clavellissa sp. and Nerocila sp., myxozoans Kudoa sp. and Davisia sp. and the protozoan Goussia sp. Stephanostomum sp. infected the gill arches at an overall prevalence of $61 \%$, the unidentified digenean metacercaria-2 infected the kidney and musculature of $59 \%$ of fish, the unidentified digenean metacercaria- 1 infected the heart of $47 \%$ of the sample and the nematode Anisakis sp. infected the gonads, liver, body cavity and stomach of $25 \%$ of B. inornata sampled. Results indicate that no significant difference in parasite assemblage among size classes, age classes and sex, overall and within localities. There was a significant difference in species diversity between individual hosts from False Bay and Struisbaai. The Shannon- Wiener index showed a low species diversity, peaking at just 1.12 species in Struisbaai. Goukamma and Port Elizabeth showed no significant difference in diversity with a Shannon-Wiener value peaking at 2.0 in Goukamma. Discriminant function analysis (DFA) showed an overall correct classification rate of $66 \%$ with the highest probability of correctly predicting the origin of B. inornata based on parasite assemblage being in False Bay where $73 \%$ accuracy was observed. Results showed significant spatial differences in parasite assemblages.


## 3. Introduction

Globally parasites comprise over $30 \%$ of all species amongst identified animal phyla (De Meeûs and Renaud 2002). They are an important component of ecosystems contributing to biodiversity and food web connectivity in surprising ways that are constantly being discovered as research in this field grows. South Africa is well known for its highly diverse marine environment with more than 13000 marine species described from around the country (Griffiths et al. 2010). Amongst these, very few parasite species are listed, and infact were totally ommited from the South African list of 'Census of Marine Life' survey that took place nine years ago. The efforts of South African marine parasitologists during the last eight years have estimated the number of marine fish parasite taxa to only about 311 (Irfan Nunkoo pers. comm. 2019).

Reviewing the history of discovery of marine fish parasites in South Africa, Smit and Hadfield (2015) showed that research on marine parasites has steadily increased over the last 200 years. The first description of a marine parasite was completed by Leach (1818) who described the parasitic isopod, Anilocra capensis from hottentot Pachymetopon blochii off Cape Point (Smit and Hadfield 2015). Subsequently K.H. Barnard (1914a, 1914b, 1920, 1925a, 1925b,1926, 1948, 1955a, 1955b, 1957), H. B. Fantham (1918, 1919, 1930, 1938) and Rodney Bray (1974, 1978,1983, 1984, 1985, 1986a, 1986b, 1987, 1990, 1991) were amongst early pioneering researchers who made a lot of progress into exploring marine parasite diversity in South Africa. These authors laid the path for future marine parasitological taxonomists in South Africa and who have since dominated research in this field. As a result, the majority of research conducted in marine fish parasitology in South Africa has focused on taxonomy, with well known taxonomists such as Hadfield et al. (2014 a, b), Smit and Davies (2001, 2004, 2005 and 2006), and Dippenaar and Olivier (1999 and 2004), to mention just a few, contributing largely to our current knowledge on the diversity of marine fish parasites in South Africa.

Despite the efforts of taxonomists, very few records exist for studies examining entire parasite communities, associated with specific marine fish hosts, and throughout their distribution range
in South Africa. Equally few studies have examined the ecological and physiological effects of parasites within marine ecosystems in South Africa (Reed 2015). The first publication describing some aspects of metazoan parasite fauna infecting a single host species in South Africa was by Payne (1986). This author recorded a number of conspicuous parasites infecting th commercially valuable fish species, South African kingklip (Genypterus capensis), including the large parasitic copepod Sphyrion laevigatum that has intrigued fishermen for decades. Several years later González and Moreno (2005) and González et al. (2006) studied patterns of ecto- and endoparasitic fauna infecting the false jacopever or Cape redfish Sebastes capensis within its distribution range in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres. Yeld and Smit (2006) studied biogeographical variation in parasites communities associated with two species of cat shark Haploblepharus pictus and H. edwardsii around the coast of South Africa. These authors examined spatial and temporal variation in parasite communities infecting these sharks around the coast of South Africa which included the discovery of a new trypanosome species, Trypanosoma haploblephari infecting the blood of the sharks.

Several years later a series of publications focused on parasites of marine commercial fishes and their use as biological tags for stock discrimination started to appear. Reed et al. (2012) conducting the first survey of parasites infecting South African sardine, (Sardinops sagax) in an attempt to identify suitable parasites for use as biological tags. The use of parasites as biological tags has successfully been implemented in many parts of the world (Mackenzie and Abaunza, 1998; Timi, 2007; Mackenzie and Hemmingsen 2015) but had yet to be attempted in South Africa. The basis of this applied method of parasitology lies in understanding parasite communities associated with fish species throughout their distribution ranges. In South Africa, the first attempts of using this method coincided, in most cases, with the first surveys of parasite communities infecting marine commercial fishes.

Soon after Reed et al. (2012), Le Roux (2013) studied parasite communities of Cape horse mackerel (Trachurus capensis) from the coasts of South Africa and Namibia. The results of this study revealed significant differences between parasite assemblages infecting these fishes living in the northern and southern Benguela. Bowker (2013) followed on from this study to investigate
parasite assemblages of two species of mackerel (Trachurus trecae and T. capensis) in the northern and southern Benguela ecosystem, showing significant differences in parasite assemblages between T. trecae and T. capensis within the northern Benguela, and between small and large $T$. capensis and immature males and females within the same species in the northern and southern Benguela. Morris et al. $(2015,2016)$ examined different aspects of spatial variation in the parasite's assemblage of Callorhinchus capensis (St Joseph shark) from several localities along the west coast of South Africa. Both studies found that the component community of parasites infecting this species of shark included a high prevalence of the cestode Gyrocotyle plana infecting the spiral valve, and two species of monogeneans infecting the gills, Callorhynchicotyle callorhynchi and Callorhinchicola multitesticulatus. These studies also identified few spatial variations occurring amongst parasite assemblages between localities with an apparent close evolutionary relationship between G. plana and C. capensis. Kohler (2015) surveyed the parasite community of short-nose spiny dogfish Squalus acutipinnis from the west, south and east coasts of South Africa, and examined their suitability as indicators for trace metal concentrations. She recorded very few parasites, with only two species found infecting these sharks (Anisakis sp. and Sphytius sp.). These parasites were not suitable as heavy metal bioindicators because of their low abundance. van der Lingen et al. (2015) and Weston et al. (2015) confirmed that parasite biotags can be used for stock discrimination of Sardinops sagax of the west and south coast of South Africa. Additionally, Nunkoo et al. (2016) surveyed metazoan parasites of snoek (Thyrsites atun) off South Africa and reported 16 parasite taxa including nine new host records and four new locality records. He also identified the myxozoan K. thyrsites, nematode Anisakis sp., copepod N. fradei, and cestode M. uncinatus as potential biological tags. Nunkoo et al. (2017) described the first ever record of metazoan parasite fauna from oilfish Ruvettus pretiosus Cocco, 1829 (Perciformes: Gempylidae) in South African waters and most recently Mackintosh et al. (2018) described the macroparasites of angelfish Brama brama (Bonnaterre, 1788) in the southern Benguela Current ecosystem.

The importance of understanding parasite communities associated with fishes of commercial value in Africa was emphasised by Reed (2015) who reviewed parasite studies of commercially
important marine fishes in sub-Saharan Africa (e. g. Senegal, Nigeria and South Africa). Her review discussed how parasite data could contribute to the improvement of fisheries management and stock assessment studies. Also, that parasite data can act as indicators of environmental pollution as well as provide clues to the condition of fish hosts under certain pressures. Parasites are not only useful indicators in fish stock assessments. For instance, pollution can increase parasitism when it negatively affects host defence mechanisms which leads to increased host susceptibility or by simply increasing the population densities of suitable intermediate and final hosts (Marcogliese 2002). In addition, parasites are often more sensitive to variations in the environment than their hosts and could themselves be affected by certain pollutants with their absence being an indication of disturbance to a particular environment. Thus, many papers have described the effects of anthropogenic impacts on parasite communities (Mackenzie et al. 1995, Williams and Mackenzie 2003).

In South Africa, a number of studies have examined use of fish parasites as early warning systems for heavy metal pollution, especially in freshwater systems (Retief et al. 2006). One study is known from the marine environment. Morris et al. (2016) investigated parasites as early warning systems for heavy metal pollution in two species of shark in South Africa. Concentrations of metals were found in the tissue of the parasite Gyrocotyle plana infecting the spiral valve of Callorhinchus capensis and the nematode Proleptus obtutsus infecting the stomach of Rhinobatos annulatus and Rhinobatos blochii. Arsenic, manganese, lead, titanium and zinc showed accumulation in G. plana and at magnitudes higher than those in surrounding environment and ranging between 2 to 6 times the concentration of the surrounding host'stissues. Including parasite data in fish biology studies is an important component that has been ignored in the past. Knowing the details of parasite species associated with a particular fish host not only improves our understanding of parasite diversity, but also contributes to an improved understanding of host-parasite relations. These may contribute to better understanding host biology, ecology, endemism, distribution and susceptability to environmental change.

### 3.1 Parasites of Sparidae in South Africa

Not many fishes from the family Sparidae have been surveyed for parasitic infection in South Africa. A few records exist of parasites documented sporadically, some of which are listed in (Table. 3.1). The parasite fauna of the South African endemic sparid, B. inornata has not yet been surveyed.

Table 3.1: Some common parasites recorded from Sparidae in South Africa

| Parasite class | Parasites species | Host in South Africa | Site of infection | Locality | Reference |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Trematoda | Cotylogaster basiri | Rhabdosargus sarba | Rectum | Durban, Kwazulu- <br> Natal | Bray (1984) |
| Trematoda | Elstia stossichianum | Sarpa sarpa | Intestine | Durban, Kwazulu- <br> Natal | Bray (1984) |
| Trematoda | Steringotrema pagelli | Spondyliosoma <br> emarginatum | Intestine | Algoa Bay, Eastern <br> Cape | Bray (1984) |
| Trematoda | Pseudaephnidiogenes <br> rhabdosargi | Rhabdosargus sarba | Stomach | Durban, Kwazulu- <br> Natal | Bray (1985) |
| Trematoda | Pachycreadium <br> obovatum | Sparodon durbanesis | Intestine | Blue Hole, Port <br> Elizabeth | Bray (1987) |
| Trematoda | Allopodocotyle <br> recifensis | Pterogymunus <br> laniarius | Intestine | Cape Recife | Bray 1987 |
| Trematoda | Helicometra fasciata | Pachymetopon blochii | Intestine Blue Hole, Port <br> Elizabeth <br> Branchiura Argulus kosus Sarpa salpa | Skin of dorsal fin | Kosi Bay |

### 3.2 Aims of this Chapter

This chapter describes the parasite fauna associated with B. inornata from four localities in South Africa (False Bay, Struisbaai, Goukamma, Port Elizabeth) and provides basic infection statistics, the effect of fish size, age and sex on parasitic infection, and investigates spatial and temporal variation in infections between these four localities.

### 3.3 Methods

### 3.3.1 Sample Collection and Processing

150 specimens of Boopsoidea inornata were collected from False Bay, Struisbaai, Goukamma and Port Elizabeth and examined for parasites from April 2013 to June 2015 (Table 3.2). These consisted of subsamples of four fish per sampling event from the total sample size (see chapter 2). Samples were collected monthly in Struisbaai and False Bay over a one-year period (except in Struisbaai for January 2015 and False Bay in November 2014 due to difficult sampling conditions). Samples were also collected simultaneously on the $28^{\text {th }}$ April 2014 in both Goukamma and Port Elizabeth (Table 3.2)

Table 3.2: Sample locations of B. inornata collected for parasitological analyses off South Africa from 2013 to 2015.

| Location | Dates caught | Number of fishes per <br> sample |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| False Bay | 24-July-2013 to 20-June-2014 | 43 |
| Struisbaai | 4-April-2013 to 28-June-2014, February <br> 2015 | 62 |
| Goukamma | 28-April-2014 | 22 |
| Port Elizabeth | 28-April-2014 | 23 |

Subsequent to collection, B. inornata individuals were kept on ice, bagged, labelled and transported to the Department of Biological Sciences laboratory at the University of Cape Town for storage and later dissection. All samples were frozen at $-20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and allowed to thaw to room temperature prior to dissection. Once thawed, every B. inornata was measured (FL, cm) weighed (g) and sexed as per methods in Chapter two.

All external surfaces (skin, fins) were closely examined for the presence of parasites. Gills, eyes and viscera were removed, placed in Petri dishes and examined for parasites using a Leica EZ34 dissecting microscope (magnification 10x to 63x).

The body cavity and internal organs (heart, liver, stomach wall, intestine, gonads, kidney, musculature and spleen) were seperated and studied by naked eye for, encysted or encapsulated parasites. The heart, liver, stomach wall, intestine, gonads, kidney, musculature and spleen were examined by preparing a wet, temporary mount from a small piece of tissue on a microscope slide from each organ and viewed a using compound microscope (Leica DM750) at 400x-1000x magnification.

Any parasites observed and collected were preserved in $10 \%$ formalin or in $70 \%$ ethanol. Micrographs were taken using a compound microscope (Leica DM750 at 400x -1000x magnification) or a Nikon DS Camera Control Unit DS-5m Camera head in combination with a Nikon stereoscopic Zoom Microscope SMZ 1500. Most parasites were identified to the genus level by expert parasitologist, Dr Ken MacKenzie from the University of Aberdeen in Scotland.

### 3.3.2 Data Analysis

The level of parasitic infection was quantified by using prevalence, mean intensity and mean abundance according to Bush et al. (1997), where "prevalence" is the proportion of infected hosts among all the hosts examined (Eq. 1), "the mean intensity" is the mean number of parasites found infected a single host (Eq. 2) and "the mean abundance" is the mean number of particular parasite individuals in a sample of infected hosts (Eq. 3).

Prevalence $=\frac{\text { Number of hosts infected of particular parasite sp......................................... } 11}{\text { Number of hosts examind for that parasite sp. }}$


A categorical scale was necessary to use as some parasites identified were too small and too numerous to count using the compound microscope. The geometric mean was calculated for each of these categories (Table 3.3; Eq 4)

Table 3. 3: Categorical scale used to indicate the relative estimate of parasites found.

| Scale | Number of parasites in field of view | Geometric mean for each range |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| X0 | 0 | 0 |
| X1 | 1 to 10 | 3.16 |
| X10 | 11 to 100 | 33.1 |
| X100 | 101 to 1000 | 317.8 |

The Geometric mean was used to compare different items, with each item having multiple properties and different numerical ranges.

Geometric mean $=\sqrt[N]{a_{1} a_{2} a_{3} \ldots \ldots . a_{N}}$ Eq. 4

### 3.3.3 Multivariate Analyses

Differences in parasite assemblages identified between localities were analysed using Primer 6, version 6.1.5 software package. A square-root, transformed to prevent super-abundances, and a Bray-Curtis similarity coefficient was used to calculate a resemblance matrix, which formed the basis of a multidimensional scaling (MDS) plot to analyse differences between the four localities (Port Elizabeth, Goukamma,, Struisbaai and False Bay) overall, between False Bay and Struisbaai, and between the four localities during autumn only because two of the four localities (Goukamma and Port Elizabeth) were sampled in autumn only.

A one-way Analysis of Similarities (ANOSIM) test was used to separately test for the differences in parasite assemblage between size class, age class and between sexes amongst the four localities (Port Elizabeth, Goukamma, Struisbaai and False Bay) overall, between False Bay and Struisbaai, and between the four localities during autumn only. The significance of infections amongst different size classes and age classes were tested using One- and Two-way ANOSIM, this was then repeated for differences in parasite assemblage between annual collections in False Bay and Struisbaai between season sex and size class.

Species accumulation curves (SACs) were used to determine how parasite communities inter act the region of study and evaluate species richness in the different regions. The Shannon-Wiener diversity index was used to measure species diversity per fish infected among sampling locations using just the number of known parasite assemblage not parasites counted by categorical scale (Table 3.3).

The most prevalent parasite species were selected for use in Discriminant Function Analysis (DFA), to classify between B. inornata from four regional groups as was conducted by Melendy et al. (2005) and McClelland and Melendy (2011).

### 3.4 Results

150 Boopsoidea inornata were collected from four locations in South Africa and examined for parasitic infections from 2013 to 2015 . Overall fish size ranged from 139 to 270 mm , and were grouped into three size classes, small $(139-199 \mathrm{~mm})$, medium $(200-219 \mathrm{~mm})$ and large $(220-270 \mathrm{~mm})$. Fish age ranged from 0 to 33 years and they were classified into three groups: young ( $0-4$ years), medium (4-10 years) and old (11-33 years). A 102 samples were discarded because they failed to meet the criteria outlined in section 2.5.5 in chapter 2. (Table 3.4).

Table 3.4: Location, number, size and age ranges of Boopsoidea inornata samples collected in South Africa from 2013 to 2015 ( 48 = total sample size). $\mathrm{N}=$ sample size.

| Location | N | Age range (Years) | Size range (FL) | Overall Prevalence of parasites |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| False Bay | 18 | 0 to 4 | $149-231$ | $84 \%(36 / 43)$ |
| Struisbaai | 13 | 2 to 33 | $193-231$ | $95 \%(59 / 62)$ |
| Goukamma | 7 | 6 to 31 | $189-238 /$ | $100 \%(22 / 22)$ |
| Port Elizabeth | 10 | 5 to 22 | $185-219$ | $100 \%(23 / 23)$ |

Amongst the 150 samples of B. inornata examined, 129 were infected by parasites ( $86 \%$ prevalence) with 19 parasitic species recorded in total. Due to the difficulty of identifcation of these parasites and the general lack of information available of marine parasite diversity in South Africa, 13 of the parasite taxa collected were identified to genus level and six to class level (Table 3.5) (Figures 3.1 to 3.4). The most prevalent parasite taxa amongst all samples were the digeneans, with Stephanostomum sp. (61\%) found infecting the gills, unidentified digenean metacercaria-2 (59\%) found infecting the kidneys and muscle and unidentified digenean metacercaria-1 (47\%) found infecting the heart.

Amongst fish examined from False Bay, overall prevalence was $84 \%$ (36/43) and ten parasites taxa were found. The most prevalent parasites were the unidentified digenean metacercaria-1 (56\%) digenean metacercaria-2 (33\%) and digenean "tetracotyle"- metacercaria (23\%). Overall 95\% (59/62) of fish examined from Struisbaai were infected by parasites, with 12 parasite taxa identified. Again, the most prevalent parasite taxa were the digeneans Stephanostomum sp. (81\%) unidentified digenean metacercaria-2 ( $60 \%$ ) and unidentified digenean metacercaria-1 ( $40 \%$ ). Among fish examined from Goukamma, $100 \%$ (22/22), were infected by parasites and ten parasite taxa were found. The most prevalent parasite were the digeneans Stephanostomum sp. (95\%) unidentified digenean metacercaria$2(77 \%)$ and a nematode from the genus Anisakis sp. (77\%). Twenty-three fish were examined from Port Elizabeth, all of which were by infected parasites (100\%). Twelve parasite taxa were identified, and the most prevalent parasites were
unidentified digenean metacercaria-2 (91\%), Stephanostomum sp. (74\%) and a coccidean from the genus Goussia sp. (61\%).


Figure 3.1: Trematoda species observed in organs of B. inornata collected off South Africa (2013 to 2015) : (a) unidentified digenean metacercariae-2 found in the kidney, (b) unidentified digenean metacercariae-1 found in the heart. (c) diplostomid larvae found in the eyes (only found in Struisbaai) (d) hemiurid larvae found in the gills (only found in Port Elizabeth). (e) digenean "tetracotyle" metacercaria found in the eyes.

Table 3. 5: Parasites species found infecting Boopsoidea inornata ( $\mathrm{n}=150$ ) from False Bay, Struisbaai, Goukamma and Port Elizabeth (2014 and 2015) including body location, prevalence ( $\mathrm{P} \%$ ), mean intensity (MI) and mean infection abundance (MA).

| Class | Species | Body location | False Bay ( $\mathrm{n}=43$ ) |  |  | Struisbaai (n=62) |  |  | Goukamma ( $\mathrm{n}=22$ ) |  |  | Port Elizabeth ( $\mathrm{n}=23$ ) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | P (\%) | MI | MA | P (\%) | MI | MA | P (\%) | MI | MA | P (\%) | MI | MA |
| Monogenea | Diplozoon sp. | Gills | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.55 | 1 | 0.05 | 8.7 | 1.5 | 0.13 |
|  | Pricea sp. | Gills | - | - | - | 1.61 | 2 | 0.03 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trematoda | Diplostomid larvae | Eyes | - | - | - | 1.61 | 1 | 0.02 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Hemiurid larvae | Gills | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4.35 | 3 | 0.13 |
|  | Unidentified Digenean metacercaria 1 | *Heart | 55.8 | 77.4 | 43.2 | 40.3 | 24.1 | 9.73 | 45.4 | 101 | 45.7 | 47.8 | 97.1 | 46.4 |
|  | Unidentified Digenean metacercaria 2 | *Kidney *Muscle | 32.5 | 25.6 | 8.3 | 59.6 | 41.2 | 24.6 | 77.2 | 262 | 203 | 91.3 | 111 | 101 |
|  | Digenean "tetracotyle"metacercaria | Eyes | 23.2 | 1.4 | 0.33 | 3.23 | 1 | 0.03 | - | - | - | 8.7 | 1.5 | 0.13 |
|  | Stephanostomum sp | Gills | 9.3 | 3 | 0.28 | 80.6 | 16.4 | 13.2 | 95.45 | $\begin{aligned} & 8.1 \\ & 9 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 7.82 | 73.9 | 8 | 5.91 |
| Nematoda | Anisakis sp. | Gonad liver -Body cavity Stomach | 4.65 | 4.5 | 0.21 | 14.5 | 1.56 | 0.23 | 77.2 | $\begin{aligned} & 7.7 \\ & 1 \end{aligned}$ | 5.95 | 39.1 | 2.11 | 0.83 |
|  | Cucullanus sp. | Intestinal | - | - | - | 1.61 | 2 | 0.03 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Copepoda | Hatschekia sp. | Gills | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9.09 | 3 | 0.27 | 26 | 2.5 | 0.65 |
|  | Nothomobolochus sp. | Gills | 2.33 | 1 | 0.02 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Clavellissa sp. | Gills | 6.98 | 1.33 | 0.09 | 9.68 | 1.67 | 0.16 | 9.09 | 1 | 0.09 | 17.3 | 1.35 | 0.22 |

Table 3.4: Continued

| Class | Species | Body location | False Bay (n=43) |  |  | Struisbaai (n=62) |  |  | Goukamma ( $\mathrm{n}=22$ ) |  |  | Port Elizabeth (n=23) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | P (\%) | MI | MA | P (\%) | MI | MA | P (\%) | MI | MA | P (\%) | MI | MA |
| Sporozoa | Goussia sp. (1) | *Liver | 6.98 | 3.16 | 0.22 | 4.84 | 118 | 5.71 | 9.09 | 160 | 14.5 | 30.3 | 15.9 | 4.87 |
|  | Goussia sp. (2) | *Gonad- Muscle | - | - | - | 14.5 | 6.49 | 0.94 | 13.6 | 3.16 | 0.43 | 60.8 | 38.4 | 24.4 |
| Malacostraca | Nerocila sp. | Caudal fin | - | - | - |  |  | - | 4.55 | 1 | 0.05 | - |  |  |
| Castoda | Cestoda larvae | Body cavity | - | - | - |  |  | - |  |  | - | 13 | 2 | 0.26 |
| Myxosporea | Kudoa sp. | *Muscle | 2.33 | 3.16 | 0.07 | - | - | - |  | - | - | - |  |  |
|  | Davisia sp. | *Kidney | 2.33 | 3.16 | 0.07 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Modal mean infection based on scale in (Table 3.2)


Figure 3.2: Parasitic species observed in organs of B. inornata collected off South Africa (2013 to 2015), (a) Anisakis sp. found in the liver. (b) Cucullanus sp. found in the intestines and found only from Struisbaai. (c) Goussia sp. (1) found in the liver. (d) Goussia sp. (2) found in the gonads.


Figure 3.3: Parasites species found in B. inornata, Copepoda (a) Hatschekia sp. found in the gills and (b) Clavellisea sp. found in the gills. (c) Pricea sp. found in the gills, only from Struisbaai. (d) Nerocila sp. found in the tail, only from Goukamma.


Figure 3.4: Trematoda species observed in organs of B. inornata collected off South Africa (2013 to 2015) (a) Stephanostomum sp. cysts were observed inside the gill arches (arrows), (b) Stephanostomum sp. (oval cysts with fine transparent walls) were isolated from gill arches, (c) ventral view of anterior extremity and ventral sucker of Stephanostomum sp (arrows).

The cluster and MDS analysis revealed strong similarity within regional groups (Figure 3.5, a, b), with only False Bay showing some indication of separation. However, the 2D stress factor suggests poor representation of samples.



Figure 3. 5: Dendrogam (a) and MDS (b) diagram showing the separation of B. inornata from each area on the basis of the parasite assemblage regional groups in South Africa (2013 to 2015).

One and two-way ANOSIM showed that there was a significant difference in parasite assemblages between localities, but no difference in parasite assemblages among size classes, age classes or sex in infected individuals within each locality (Tables 3.6 and 3.7). The SIMPER analysis indicated that the average similarity among infected individuals within False Bay (14.4\%) was less than the other locations, followed by Port Elizabeth (20.3\%), Struisbaai (24.3\%) and Goukamma (37.6\%).

Table 3.6: One-way analysis (ANOSIM) of differences in parasite assemblages of Boopsoidea inornata in different regions, size classes, sex and age classes in South Africa (2013-2015)

| Factor | Level | R | P |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Location | 4 | 0.215 | 0.001 |
| FLcat | 3 | 0.013 | 0.099 |
| Sex | 2 | -0.032 | 0.855 |
| Age cat | 3 | 0.025 | 0.103 |

Table 3.7:Two-way (ANOSIM) differences in parasite assemblages of Boopsoidea inornata infecting different areas, size and age class in South Africa (2013-2015)

| Factor (1) | Level | R | P | Factor (2) | Level | R | P |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Location | 4 | 0.234 | 0.001 | FLcat | 3 | -0.19 | 0.697 |
| Location | 4 | 0.176 | 0.001 | Age cat | 3 | -0.034 | 0.077 |

Parasite assemblages identified among regions in autumn showed that there was a significant difference in parasite assemblages identified between all locations. Two-way ANOSIM showed that there was no significant difference in parasite assemblages among size classes and age classes during autumn (Table 3.8).

Table 3. 8: Two-way (ANOSIM) differences in parasite assemblages of Boopsoidea inornata infecting


| Location | 4 | 0.216 | 0.001 | FLcat | 3 | -0.04 | 0.816 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Location | 4 | 0.292 | 0.001 | Age cat | 3 | -0.083 | 0.143 |

There was a high dissimilarity in parasite assemblages between Goukamma and Port Elizabeth (75.26\%) due to the abundance of Stephanostomum sp. and Goussia sp. 1 in Goukamma, whereas B. inornata from Port Elizabeth showed more abundance of Goussia sp 2. Autumn samples from Struisbaai and False Bay showed a high dissimilarity index of $90.05 \%$ due to an abundance of unidentified digenean metacercaria-1, the low frequency of Stephanostomum sp. and the total absence of Goussia sp. 1 in False Bay.

Seasonal assessment of variation in parasite assemblages from Struisbaai and False Bay throughout the entire sampling period showed that these were significantly different (Table 3.9). Parasite assemblages in False Bay varied from those in Struisbaai with a dissimilarity index of $91.06 \%$. The dissimilarity between these locations was due to the high abundance of the unidentified digenean metacercaria- 1 in False Bay, and the high abundance of unidentified digenean metacercaria- 2, Stephanostomum sp. and Goussia sp. (1) in Struisbaai.

Table 3.9: One-way analysis of similarities (ANOSIM) in parasites assemblages of Boopsoidea inornata from False Bay and Struisbaai for season, sex and size class in South Africa (2013-2015)

| Factor | Level | R | P |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Location | 2 | 0.319 | 0.001 |
| Season | 4 | 0.063 | 0.075 |
| Sex | 2 | -0.075 | 0.935 |
| FLcat | 3 | -0.003 | 0.518 |
| Age cat | 3 | -0.043 | 0.081 |

There was a significant difference in the diversity of parasites species between False Bay and Struisbaai, as measured by the Shannon-Wiener diversity index ( $\mathrm{t}=-1.8, \mathrm{p}=0.036$ ). When measured as species richness, False Bay had 0.46 parasites species per infected fish while Struisbaai had significantly higher infection of 1.12 parasites species per fish $(t=-5.68, \mathrm{p}=6.13)$.

Goukamma and Port Elizabeth showed no significant difference in the diversity of parasite species $(t=0.12, p=0.45)$. When measured as species richness, similarity was found between Goukamma, with 2.0 parasites species per infected fish, and Port Elizabeth, with 1.95 parasite species per infected fish $(\mathrm{t}=0.16, \mathrm{p}=0.43)$. A species accumulation curve (SACs) for parasites infecting B. inornata estimated a total species richness of 19 parasite taxa (Figure 3.6). After estimating the species richness by extrapolating the curve to its asymptote at each level of sampling, the SACs chart showed a slow slope with a late asymptote for the 150 examined hosts.


Figure 3.6: Parasite species accumulation curves for B. inornata from four localities in South Africa in 2013 to 2015.

Discriminant function analysis (DFA) showed an overall correct classification rate of $66 \%$ for accurately predicting the locality of B. inornata from their parasite assemblage. The probability of predicting the locality origin of B. inornata correctly was the highest for False Bay at 73\%
accuracy, while Goukamma, Port Elizabeth and Struisbaai were $66 \%, 64 \%$ and $63 \%$ accurate respectively (Figure 3.7).


Figure 3. 7: A plot of the two linear discriminant functions showing the separation of hosts from each area on the basis of the parasite assemblage. F: False Bay, G: Goukamma, P: Port Elizabeth and S: Struisbaai in South Africa (2013-2015)

### 3.5 Discussion

The results presented in this chapter represent the first survey of parasites infecting B. inornata and also the first investigation into the entire community of parasites associated with species from the family Sparidae across four localities in South Africa. Most research on parasites infecting sparids in South Africa comprise taxonomic studies on specific taxonomic groups (Reed 2015). Due to the lack of general taxonomic information available for marine parasite species in South Africa, no
parasitic taxa collected here were identified to species level. Amongst the 19 species recorded, 13 were identified to genus and six to class. In addition, the focus of this thesis was on the biology of B. inornata, and the survey of parasites associated with this species was included to address questions of population structuring and movement and to examine broad spatial and temporal patterns associated with variations in parasite assemblages.

Despite the lack of species level identification, it was apparent that B. inornata has a diverse parasite community showing some specific patterns of infection. In particular three species of digenetic trematode metacercariae showed high prevalence of infection across all four localities. These included a Stephanostomum sp. (Figure 3.1:4) infecting the gill arches and two unidentified digeneans, namely unidentified metacercaria-2 infecting the heart and unidentified digenean metacercaria- 1 infecting the kidneys. Larval forms of the nematode, Anisakis sp. were the fourth most abundant parasite and were frequently observed in the liver, gonads, stomach and general body cavity. The fifth most abundant species was another digenean trematode metacercaria (a tetracotyle-type metacercaria) found infecting the eyes of B. inornata most commonly in False Bay and Struisbaai. This species resembles Cardiocephaloides sp. recorded from the eyes of South African sardine (Sardinops sagax) that has been used as a biological tag for sardine stock assessment (Weston et al. 2015)

Metacercarial larval stages such as those species recorded in B. inornata are frequently the most common parasitic infections in marine fishes. Digenetic trematode life cycles tend to include several hosts, with molluscs (gastropods, bivalves and prosobranch snails) being first intermediate hosts to cercarial stages, metacercarial stages generally infecting fish as second intermediate hosts and piscivorous birds or predatory fish the final host (Paperna 1995) (Figure 3. 1). Campbell et al. (1980) recorded helminth life cycles in 52 species of deep-living benthic fishes and highlighted the specificity of parasite species for intermediate and final hosts that were useful to link prey and predators. Stephanostomum sp. are harmful gill parasites that may cause gill lesions and produce respiratory disorders (Kennedy 2007). Numerous investigations concerning the parasites in sparid fishes from the Mediterranean Sea showed high digenean species diversity (Bartoli et al. 2005).

Pérez-del Olmo et al. (2007) examined the patterns of composition and structure of parasite communities in Boops boops and found that it hosts a large number of metazoan parasites (67 species). Bartoli and Bray (2004) described Stephanostomum euzeti from the gill arches of Boops boops. González et al. (2004) reported seven metazoan parasites from Dentex dentex that were found in the gills, one of them being a Stephanostomum sp.

Very little research has been conducted on the diversity of Stephanostomum sp. in South Africa, with just a few species on record. Bray (1985) described three digeneans from this genus from marine fishes off South Africa. Stephanostomum sp. was described from the gill membrane of Merluccius capensis. Bray (1985) also identified S. solontschenki and S. ditrematis from the rectums of M. capensis and Megalaspis cordyla respectivley.

The high prevalence of digenetic trematode species recorded from B. inornata across all localities may be related to the proportion of molluscs that contributed $5 \%$ PSIRI to the diet of $B$. inornata, with bivalves contributing up to half that percentage along with some undigested abalone shells that were found in the intestines of Struisbaai fish. Although most digenetic trematode cercaria actively seek and infect fish hosts via boring throught the skin, B. inornata may be more susceptable to these infections whilst spending time feeding on molluscs and hence being in the close vicinity to free swimming cercaria released from the mollusc hosts. Some infections may also also occur via consumption of molluscs, although this is not the usual route.

The life cycle of nematodes from the genus Anisakis tend to involve several hosts, with crustaceans (copepods, amphipods etc) being the first intermediate hosts, generally followed by fishes and cephalopods as paratenic hosts, and marine mammals as final hosts (Figure3. 2). Most stages are infective via consumption of an infected host, except for the very first stage where free swimming larvae infect small crustaceans. The high prevalence of Anisakis sp. infecting B. inornata is likely a consequence of the diet of these fish as they feed extensively on crustaceans which contributed $30.60 \%$ PSIRI of their diet (see chapter 2).

Members of the genus Anisakis are known to be highly pathogenic causing loss of appetite and emaciation and even mortality in heavily infected fish and other hosts (Williams et al. 1994). Most concerningly, the nematodes from this genus, Anisakis, are able to successfully infect humans, as our bodys are physiologically similar the natural final hosts of many Anisakis species, namely marine mammals. Humans infected by nematodes from the genus Anisakis become ill with a disease called Anisakiosis, which causes a number of severe gastro-intestinal problems and allergic reactions (Hochberg et al. 2010). Through changing diet preferences in society, especially the consumption of raw or poorly cooked fish, there has become an increased awareness of fish parasites as a health risk to humans.

Few studies on the diversity of marine nematodes are known from South Africa, with most records being incidental accounts forming part of studies usually examining the biology of a particular fish species (Reed 2015). Some records do exists, such as Hennig (1974) who described the effects of Anisakis sp. infection on Engraulis encrasicolus, Hecht (1976) who reported Anisakis sp. infection statistics in Trachurus capensis around the Eastern Cape coast of South Africa, and Botha (1986) who surveyed Anisakis sp. and post-larval stages of the trypanorynch cestode Hepatoxalyn trichiuri in two species of Cape hakes, M. capensis and M. paradoxus.

### 3.5.1 Host biological characteristics

Host size, age, sex and diet composition are considered useful sources of variation for explaining differences in parasite richness among component communities and infra-communities (Rohde 1984, Williams et al. 1994). Despite, the wide range of age classes (0-33 years) for B. inornata infected with parasites there was unexpectedly no significant correlation of fish size and mean parasite assemblage infection statistics. The same results were seen for size classes, season and sex effect on susceptibility to infection in B. inornata. Hemmingsen et al. (2000) found that the age and sex differences in the occurrence of some metazoan parasites could be related to differences in feeding behaviour between male and female fish. Boopsoidea inornata did not support this hypothesis since there was no significant difference in the prey composition among size and sex (see chapter 2).

### 3.5.2 Spatial variation

The results of the present study showed a significant spatial difference in infection of all parasites infecting B. inornata from the four localities, False Bay, Struisbaai, Goukamma and Port Elizabeth. Fish infected by Stephanostomum sp. showed random distribution of infection, with the False Bay fish having the lowest prevalence and infection intensity values. Boopsoidea inornata infected by the unidentified digenean metacercariae-2 showed gradually increasing prevalence and infection intensity from False Bay to Port Elizabeth. In contrast unidentified digenean metacercaria-1 showed relatively similar prevalence and infection intensity across all localities.

The significant variation in parasite assemblages between localities is likely due to oceanographic conditions around the coast of South Africa, with False Bay, on the west coast of South Africa, being separated from the eastern coast localities (Struisbaai, Goukamma and Port Elizabeth) by a biogeographical break region known as the Agulhas Bank. Such potential isolation of B. inornata host populations may allow for the evolution of unique parasite assemblages.

The spatial distribution of some parasites was isolated to one locatily, whilst others, such as the digenean "tetracotyle" metacercaria (Cardiocephaloides sp.) showed discontinuous distribution in both infection intensity and prevalence between localities (Table 3.5). Mackenzie et al. (2008) reported that when parasite fauna of two host populations collected from two different geographic areas are significantly different, the life history of those fish populations may also be different. A good example of this application were the studies by Reed et al. (2012), van der Lingen et al. (2015) and Weston et al. (2015) who all utilised a parasite biotag, a "tetracotyle" metacercaria (Cardiocephaloides sp.), to elucidate the number of populations of $S$. sagax in South Africa. Weston et al. (2015) subsequently tested the multiple stock hypothesis for $S$. sagax in South Africa by examining this same digenean metacercaria (Cardiocephaloides sp.), to provide convincing evidence of discrete stocks.

According to the results in this chapter, the different level of prevalence and intensity of infections in B. inornata could be related to spatial variation in environmental conditions, whilst the variation observed in parasite assemblages seasonally may be influenced by different feeding habits and prey types through different seasons (see Chapter 2). Marcogliese (2002) reported that the variation among local habitats also affects parasite species composition and the variations in spatial distribution of different benthic invertebrate taxa reflect the distribution of parasites that use them as intermediate hosts. Most molecular studies on the geographic ranges of fish helminth parasites have shown that the greatest diversity exists in those host species with relatively small geographic ranges (Jousson et al. 2000).

### 3.5.3 Parasite species richness

The parasitic assemblage in $B$. inornata was diverse from an early age and did not increase with fish size, perhaps as a result of diverse feeding habits in young fish. There was a significant difference in species richness between individual hosts from the False Bay and Struisbaai. The Shannon-Wiener diversity index showed a low species richness, peaking at just 1.12 species in Struisbaai. Goukamma and Port Elizabeth showed no significant difference in diversity with a Shannon-Wiener value peaking at 2.0 in Goukamma. In contrast, discriminant function analysis (DFA) related $73 \%$ of the probability of correctly predicting the origin of B. inornata from parasite counts to False Bay, attributable to this locality having the lowest parasite diversity and richness.

Boopsoidea inornata may have parasite species rich component common to isolationist infracommunities with low transmission rates. Infra-communities were recognised as the subpopulations of parasites living within an individual host (Poulin 2001). Isolationist communities consist of fewer species and those mostly with limited colonisation abilities. A species accumulation curve is vital to understanding the spatial compositions of species and predicting species richness (Moreno and Halffter 2000). The species accumulation curve for parasites infecting B. inornata
showed slow initial slope with the curve reaching a late asymptote, reflecting the relatively high abundance of a few species (19 parasite taxa with 150 individuals).

### 3.6 Conclusions

A diverse parasite community of 19 taxa infects $B$. inornata. Most of the parasite species are new host records and some could only be identified to genus level. A significant difference in parasite community structure between fish from False Bay and Struisbaai was found, which implies a very low rate of mixing of hosts between these sites. The results of this study contribute to the body of knowledge of parasites on South African marine fish.

## CHAPTER 4

## Life history trade-offs among four sympatric seabreams


#### Abstract

Fish life history is affected by environmental and ecological factors but is also constrained by phylogenetic influences on morphology and physiology. True life history trade-offs can be exposed in a comparison of closely related species which are subject to identical environmental conditions, and which have similar diets. I compare the life histories of four closely related and similar-sized, sympatric, omnivorous seabreams which share the same physical habitat, namely Spondyliosoma emarginatum, Pachymetopon blochii, Rhabdosargus globiceps and Boopsoidea inornata. Samples of each species were obtained in every season from the south-western Cape, South Africa, to obtain measures of total length, mass, gonadosomatic index and condition. S. emarginatum is a nest-guarding, short-lived, protogynous hermaphrodite. $P$. blochii is a resident, group spawner, engaging in sperm competition. $R$. globiceps is a moderately long-lived migrant with a sex ratio of 1:1. B. inornata is a polygamous, longlived resident with low annual fecundity, but a protracted spawning season. Although all four species are periodic strategists, life history trade-offs are evident between annual fecundity and longevity, migration and spawning season length, hermaphroditism and bet-hedging and hermaphroditism and migration. No clear adaptive reason for the divergence can be identified, although competition among the young is a candidate. The comparison reveals a wide range of options available to seabreams and shows how disparate life histories can be equally adaptive under identical conditions.


## 4. Introduction

The extent of life history variation among teleost fishes is remarkable. Strategies range from annual fecundity in the millions and no parental care, to those that hardly differ from the conservative chondrichthyans strategy of single-digit annual fecundity, high longevity, late-maturation and livebearing. Stark life history contrasts exist between deep phylogenetic lineages among fish, which suggests low plasticity in life histories. Life histories are easily manipulated by artificial selection, yet they appear to be conservative in wild populations.

Life history divergence in the teleosts is broadly delineated by orders and families, but also by habitat. For example, life history parameters of species of the short-lived Clupeiformes as a group differ substantially from those of long-lived Gadiformes and Scorpaeniformes. Although this might suggest heritability of such traits, the members of each order also occupy typical niches that differ substantially from those of other orders, making it difficult if not impossible to explain the conservatism of traits within many lineages (Parsons et al. 2017). The study of the causes of life history variation requires examinations within species or closely related species, which might exhibit adaptive radiation.

The role of life history traits in ongoing adaptive radiation in fishes has received much recent interest (Morrongiello et al. 2012, Burgess and Marshal 2014, Parsons et al. 2017). Productivity and habitat predictability are assumed to be important drivers of life history variation. The apportionment of resources to annual fecundity, growth and longevity is shaped by local availability of resources, and its predictability, among other factors. Life histories vary along environmental gradients (Leggett and Carscadden 1978, Morrongiello et al. 2012). Fish productivity by way of growth and reproduction is a complex function of the ecosystem, in which competition, food availability and seasonality are among the most important drivers. Consequently, broad geographical location and depth affects condition, growth and reproduction in fishes (Lloret et al. 2002).

Another, perhaps equally important, influence on life history is predation (Roff 1991). This influence has applied value in fisheries management. Fish populations vary in their resilience to the added
predation caused by fishing, largely as a function of life history traits. The productivity and resilience of fish populations are expected to be at least partially related to life history attributes (Rochet et al. 2000, Winemiller 2005). Modeling studies confirm the critical role of life history in population dynamics of marine fish (Bjørkvoll et al. 2012). Easily measured life history parameters are now used as predictors of productivity and resilience in teleosts and chondrichtyes and have been used in criteria to evaluate the conservation status of fish species and the sustainability of fisheries (Musick 1999b). They may also be used as surrogates for time-series of population-level abundance data when setting harvest strategies (King and McFarlane 2003). These relationships may have policy, legal and market implications.

It is important that the various life history parameters exhibit strong covariance - including some well described trade-offs, such as the inverse relationship between fecundity and parental care (Sargent and Gross 1986). The negative correlation of such variables might promote life history variation among species in similar circumstances.

The evolution of life history traits depends not only on selective pressures imposed by the environment, but crucially also the plasticity in the trait. One marine family which offers excellent, if not overwhelming, material for investigating life history divergences and covariances among traits is the Sparidae. This family has the most variable set of reproductive strategies, including gonochorism, protandry, protogyny and rudimentary hermaphroditism, among all vertebrate families (Atz 1964). Unusually strong environmental gradients of temperature and community structure exist along the South African coast, between the cold upwelling coast of the west and the subtropical Indian Ocean coral reefs in the west (Branch and Branch 2018). South Africa has 42 species of seabreams, the most of any region in the world, spread along this ecotone. Unsurprisingly, there is much life history variation in this closely related group of fishes in South Arica, and with it an excellent opportunity to study life history adaptations and consequences.

In this chapter I examine how different strategies can prevail among taxonomically and ecologically similar fish species in exactly the same habitat and location. The massive flexibility in the seabreams
seem to offer multiple solutions to the same problem. The four seabreams (steentjie, Spondyliosoma emarginatum), (hottentot, Pachymetopon blochii), (white stumpnose, Rhabdosargus globiceps) and (frans madame, Boopsoidea inornate) are sympatric in the south-western Cape (Day 1974, Penney 1991, Le Chanteur and Griffiths 2002), occupy the same habitat and have massive dietary overlap. Stationary baited underwater camera surveys, for example, have frequently recorded combinations of three of these species in a single hour (de Vos et al. 2015, Roberson et al. 2015). Despite being of the same clade in the Sparidae family (Santini et al. 2014), of similar maximum size and of similar trophic level, their life histories, and in particular their reproductive strategies, are divergent. In these four species I expect to find a natural exhibition of pure life history trade-offs, unconfounded by environmental and ecological conditions.

The focus of this chapter is perfectly framed by the final paragraph of Winemiller and Rose's (1992) excellent paper on life history strategies among North American fishes, which I repeat here. Finally, we point out that a variety of fishes with divergent life history strategies frequently co-exist in the same habitats. The feeding niche probably determines a large proportion of the total environmental variance experienced by an organism. Inherited design constraints, including the morphological features required for trophic function, in particular microhabitats, place restrictions on the evolution of life history features. A diversity of life history strategies is consequently observed among species that perceive the same environment very differently from another. As a consequence, management efforts designed to abate a problem for a given species may sometimes have unintended effects on sympatric species that exhibit alternative strategies.

Unfortunately, member species of the Sparidae feature heavily in the IUCN list of threatened fishes (Comeros-Raynal et al. 2016), as do other diverse coastal families in tropical and subtropical settings, such the Carangidae, Serranidae, Lutjanidae and Lethrinidae. The management of species in these families are not tailored to individual life history variation, but usually take effect as a blanket strategy, such as effort control, gear limitation or zonation. Such species are frequently included in bycatch lists of commercial fisheries (Attwood et al. 2011, prawn trawl). As Winemiller and Rose (1992) point out, the resilience of co-occurring species to a common fishing strategy could vary substantially.

I will describe and attempt to explain the variance and co-variance in easily measured life history parameters of four abundant, sympatric and very similar seabreams, on the premises that the species niches are similar and that their morphologies are similar. These premises will be examined as a prelude to a hypothesis that life history trait co-variance can result in a range of substantially different life histories with equal adaptive value.

### 4.1 Methods

### 4.1.1 Fish samples

The analyses reported here draws heavily on data already reported in the primary literature and chapter 2 of this thesis (Fairhurst et al.2007; Tunley et al.2009; Attwood et al. 2010). These were augmented by additional samples as indicated in Table 4.1 and described below.

Fish were caught by hook and line at three locations in the south-western Cape over the period 2005 to 2016: Saldanha Bay, False Bay and Cape Agulhas (Table 4.1, Figure 4.1). Immediately upon capture the fish were transferred to a container with sea water and clove oil (concentration $20 \mathrm{mg} / \mathrm{l}$ ) and later transferred to an ice chest. Fish were either dissected fresh, or frozen and then later dissected.


Figure 4.1: Geographic distribution of the sampling site southern Africa: Saldanha Bay, False Bay, Cape Agulhas, Goukamma (GMPA) and Algoa Bay

Table 4.1: The locality and number of records of fish measurements and dissections used in this study per source

| Source | Locality | Rhabdosargus <br> globiceps | Pachymetopon <br> blochii | Spondyliosoma <br> emarginatum | Boopsoidea <br> inornata |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Fairhurst et al. 2007 | Saldanha Bay |  |  | 369 |  |
| Tunley et al. 2009 | Saldanha Bay <br> and Cape <br> Agulhas |  | 319 |  |  |
| Attwood et al. 2010 | Saldanha Bay | 989 |  |  | 817 |
| Chapter 2 this thesis | False Bay, Cape <br> Agulha, GMPA <br> and Algoa Bay | 158 | 318 | 127 |  |
| Unpublsihed False <br> Bay samples | False Bay | 15 |  |  |  |

### 4.1.2 Measurements and dissections

A standard protocol was used for the measurement and dissection of all species, as described in Chapter 2. The total body length to the nearest mm , the fork length to the nearest mm , whole mass, and gutted mass to the nearest 0.1 g . The viscera were exposed to remove the stomach and gonads. Sex and sexual maturity were macroscopically assigned to one of six developmental maturity stages (Chapter 2). Gonads were staged on a 1 to 7 scale for R. globiceps, S. emarginatum and P. blochii (Attwood et al. 2010) and on a 1 to 6 scale for B. inornata (Chapter 2). The weights of the gonads were measured to the nearest 0.1 g . Stomach contents were identified to the lowest taxonomic level possible and each taxon was measured volumetrically.

### 4.1.3 Data analysis

Length-weight regressions were performed on each species using the least squares linear regression procedure on $\ln$-transformed data (Froese, 2006). A species was classified as iso-metric if the confidence interval of the estimate of $b$ included 3.0. Otherwise, it was hyper-allometric if the entire
confidence interval was greater than 3.0 , and hypo-allometric if it was below 3.0. The predicted weight of each fish was used as the denominator in the calculation of the condition index $(\mathrm{K})$.

$$
\mathrm{k}=\frac{W}{\alpha L^{\beta}} \text {......................................................................................Eq. } 1
$$

Where a and b are the length-weight regression parameters, L is length $(\mathrm{mm})$ and W is weight. The gonadosomatic index (GSI) was calculated as follows:

GSI = Gonad weight $/($ fish weight - gonad weight $)$
Eq. 2

The GSI was averaged across all fish at each gonad stage for each sex. GSI was also averaged for all mature fish per quarter. A two-tailed equal variance $t$-test was used to test for differences between male and female GSI at the highest stages of development (ripe and ripe-and-running). A one-way ANOVA was used to test for differences between female GSI during each quarter, for each species separately. Two-way crossed, random effects ANOVA tests were used to test for differences in GSI between sexes, seasons and the inter-action of sex and season. Dietary information for the four species has been reported at various taxonomic levels in the primary scientific literature. A relatively course-scale comparison of diet at the level of class is provided here. Other life history parameters were extracted from published sources and compared in a table. A comparison of age and growth was accomplished by plotting $\ln (\mathrm{K})$ against $\ln (L \infty)$ of each species.

### 4.2 Results

### 4.2.1 Sex and size distribution of samples

R. globiceps was equitably sampled throughout the year in Saldanha Bay from 2003 to 2010 (Table 4.2, Figure 4. 1). Of 1145 fish, 456 were male, 650 female, six hermaphrodites and 34 immatures. The sex ratio was therefore 1:1.42 male: female. Sizes ranged from 154-472 mm FL.
P. blochii were sampled across the seasons in False Bay, but most heavily in autumn and winter. The fourth season was relatively under-sampled (Table 4.2, Figure 4. 1). Of the 317 fish, 120 were male and 188 females. Seven were unsexed juveniles and two had ovaries and testes. The sex ratio was therefore

1:1.56 male: female. Sizes ranged from 126-365 mm FL.
S. emarginatum were sampled at Saldanha Bay, False Bay and Struisbaai. This species was more heavily sampled in the second part of the year (Table 4. 2, Figure 4. 1). The species is a protogynous hermaphrodite. Fish that had developing testes and degenerating ovaries were classed as males. The sex ratio was 1:2.6 male: female. Sizes ranged from 124-313 mm FL.

Table 4.2: The seasonal distribution of seabream samples used in this comparison

| Species | Jan - Mar | Apr - Jun | Jul - Sep | Oct - Nov |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rhabdosargus globiceps | 259 | 292 | 373 | 222 |
| Pachymetopon blochii | 62 | 88 | 142 | 16 |
| Spondyliosoma emarginatum | 76 | 58 | 261 | 254 |
| Boopsoidea inornata | 162 | 284 | 137 | 2211 |

### 4.2.2 Length-weight regressions

Length and weight were most strongly correlated for $B$. inornata (Table 4.3), but weakest for $S$. emarginatum. Residual variation ranged between $1.4 \%$ and $4.2 \%$, much of which is explained as variation in condition, as described below in relation to the spawning cycle. The slopes of the relationships indicate isometric growth in $R$. globiceps and $P$. blochii, hyper-allometric growth in $S$. emarginatum and hypo-allometric growth in B. inornata.

Table 4.3: The results of power regressions of weight ( g ) against total length ( mm ) for four species of seabreams. The parameters a and b belong in the formula Length $=a$ Mass $^{b}$. Isometric growth was indicated if $b$ was not statistically different from 3 , whereas a value significantly above 3.0 indicated hyper-allometric growth and a value significantly below 3.0 indicated hypo-allometric growth.

| Species | Max length | A | B | R 2 | Growth form |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rhabdosargus globiceps | 520 mm | 0.0000092 | 2.99 | 0.978 | Isometric |
| Pachymetopon blochii | 400 mm | 0.0000265 | 2.95 | 0.959 | Isometric |
| Spondyliosoma emarginatum | 346 mm | 0.0000071 | 3.16 | 0.958 | Hyper-allometric |
| Boopsoidea inornata | 334 mm | 0.0000573 | 2.81 | 0.986 | Hypo-allometric |

### 4.2.3 Gonadosomatic index

The maximum GSI differs between sexes to varying degrees and direction among the species (Figure 4.2). In P. blochii and $R$. globiceps there was no difference in GSI between the sexes (Table 4.4).
P. blochii showed higher stage 6 GSI in males than females, but this difference was not significant. In the other two species, female GSI exceeded male GSI.

Table 4.4: The results of $t$-tests of the difference between ripe female and male GSI. Stage 5 gonads were used for the test, but due to a lack of ripe $B$. inornata males, stage 4 was used for that species.

| Species | Female GSI | Male GSI | DF | t | P |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Rhabdosargus globiceps | 0.054 | 0.051 | 113 | 1.0821 | 0.2815 |
| Pachymetopion blochii | 0.062 | 0.060 | 63 | 0.444 | 0.658 |
| Spondyliosoma emarginatum | 0.075 | 0.016 | 95 | 6.492 | $3.8 \times 10^{-9}$ |
| Boopsoidea inornata |  |  |  |  |  |

In R. globiceps female GSI peaked at 5\%. In P. blochii, the male GSI was the highest, reaching a 9.3\% average in stage 6 , whereas in females it was only $6.1 \%$. The difference between sexes was most stark in S. emarginatum, in which female GSI reached $7.5 \%$ and $10 \%$ for stages 5 and 6 respectively, whereas males of stage 5 were below $2 \%$ and males of stage 6 were never encountered. Females of $S$. emarginatum, achieved the highest average and individual GSI of any sex of any of the four species. Similar sex-related variance was evident in B. inornata, although for this species the female GSI was considerably lower (3.5\%) than that of S. emarginatum. Male B. inornata was lower than that $S$. emarginatum males, judging from stage 4 testes. More developed testes were not encountered for this species.


Figure 4.2: Average gonadosomatic index of R. globiceps, S. emarginatum, P. blochii and B. inornata, in each gonad stage by sex. Error bars indicate one standard error.

The GSI pattern across the seasons also showed variation among the species (Figure 4. 3, Table 4. 5). Variation was seen in the timing of the peaks, the length of the peaks and the depth of the cycle. Male and female GSI always varied in concert, so only female patterns were compared among seasons.

The strongest cycle was seen in the S. emarginatum. A strong peak was in quarter three, more than double the next highest quarter (four). The GSI was the lowest in season one. Average B. inornata GSI also peaked in quarter three, but its elevation did not greatly exceed the other three seasons. The quarters had a more equitable GSI value than for S. emarginatum. Average GSI in $R$. globiceps was highest in quarters three and four, and lowest in season two. The two highest seasons were about three times as high as the two low seasons. Average GSI in $P$. blochii was highest in season two, but season three also had a strong GSI. Seasons 1 and 4 were similarly low. The two highest seasons were about three times as high as the low seasons.

Average GSI in $P$. blochii was highest in season two, but season three also had a strong GSI. Seasons 1 and 4 were similarly low. The two highest seasons were about three times as high as the low seasons.


Figure 4.3:Average gonadosomatic index (GSI) of $R$. globiceps, S. emarginatum, P. blochii and $B$. inornata, in each quarter by sex. Quarter 1 represents the period from January to March. Error bars indicate one standard error.

Table 4.5: Results of one-way ANOVA models of female GSI with season as the only explanatory variable. Season was significant for each species.

| Species | DFGroup | DFResidual | MSGroup | MSResidual | F | P |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| R. globiceps | 3 | 578 | 0.077 | 0.005 | 15.08 | $1.84 \times 10-9$ |
| P. blochii | 3 | 184 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 15.67 | $4.03 \times 10-9$ |
| S. emarginatum | 3 | 468 | 0.078 | 0.001 | 75.3 | $2.2 \times 10-16$ |
| B. inornata | 3 | 616 | 49.3 | 2.17 | 22.70 | $5.91 \times 10-17$ |

The peak average quarterly female GSI did not reach the same level as the average GSI for ripe- running fish for any of the four species. A crude measure of the seasonal concentration of spawning is the variability of the average GSI among the quarters. If each quarter had the same average GSI (i.e. zero variability), then spawning is spread evenly across the year, but if the GSI is vastly greater in one season than any of the other three (highest variability), then spawning is most concentrated. Therefore, to measure the temporal concentration of spawning, I calculated the coefficient of variation of quarterly GSI for each species and found the order of variability to be: B. inornata $(\mathrm{cv}=29 \%)$, P. blochii $(42 \%)$, R. globicespecies and S. emarginatum (73\%).

The average GSI alone is a not true representation of spawning. The females need to be ripe to indicate spawning. The proportion of females that were ripe in every season was used as another measure of the spawning intensity in that season. As a means of displaying the different strategies among the four species, I plotted the seasonal proportions of females that were ripe against the average female GSI for ripe and running fish (Figure 4. 3). B. inornata and P. blochii group together in that their spawning is spread over a longer period (covering 3 seasons) but at a lower intensity than the other two species. $B$. inornata rests from spawning in season 2, whereas P. blochii rests in season

1. R. globiceps and S. emarginatum restrict their spawning to one quarter, albeit different seasons. $R$. globiceps spawns in Season 4, whereas S. emarginatum spawns in season 3. Of the four species, B. inornata has the lowest and S. emarginatum has the highest female GSI in ripe females. The maximum GSI of S. emarginatum is almost treble that of $B$. inornata.

### 4.2.4 Condition Factor

Condition varied by season for all species in concert with the GSI, but the sex effects were more complicated (Figure 4.4, Table 4.6). In R. globiceps and P. blochii, there was no significant difference in condition among the sexes, and no interaction between sex and season. The only significant variation in these two species was among seasons, $P$. blochii condition peaked in season one and two, whereas R. globiceps condition peaked in season three. In both these species, the peaks in condition preceded the quarters that had the highest GSI. P. blochii condition decreased from season one (very little spawning) to season four at the end of a protracted winter spawning season.

Table 4.6: Results of two-way ANOVA models of condition, with season, sex and their interaction as explanatory variables for each seabream species. Significant factors are typed in bold.

| Species | DF | Sum Sq | Mean Sq | F value | P |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Boopsoidea inornate |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quarter | 3 | 0.18721 | 0.062404 | 13.4218 | $1.656 \times 10^{-8}$ |
| Sex | 1 | 0.00321 | 0.003208 | 0.6900 | 0.406 |
| Season x Sex | 3 | 0.04159 | 0.013862 | 2.9814 | 0.030 |
| Residuals | 649 | 3.01750 | 0.004649 |  |  |
| Rhabdosargus globiceps |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quarter | 3 | 0.502 | 0.1676 | 34.016 | <2 $\times 10^{-16}$ |
| Sex | 1 | 0.002 | 0.0023 | 0.464 | 0.495 |
| Season x Sex | 3 | 0.007 | 0.0025 | 0.516 | 0.671 |
| Residuals | 974 | 4.800 | 0.0049 |  |  |
| Pachymetopon blochii |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quarter | 3 | 0.188 | 0.0628 | 5.602 | 0.0009 |
| Sex | 1 | 0.002 | 0.0026 | 0.239 | 0.6247 |
| Season x Sex | 3 | 0.034 | 0.0116 | 1.034 | 0.3774 |
| Residuals | 300 | 3.363 | 0.0112 |  |  |
| Spondyliosoma emarginatum |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quarter | 3 | 0.322 | 0.107 | 13.938 | $8.07 \times 10^{-9}$ |
| Sex | 1 | 0.157 | 0.157 | 20.347 | $7.654 \times 10^{-6}$ |
| Season x Sex | 3 | 0.113 | 0.038 | 4.909 | 0.0221 |
| Residuals | 660 | 5.050 | 0.008 |  |  |



Figure 4.4: The average condition factor of $R$. globiceps, S. emarginatum, $P$. blochii and B. inornata, in each quarter by sex. Quarter represents the months from January to March. Error bars indicate one standard error.

In contrast, significant interactions between sex and quarter were found for $S$. emarginatum and $B$. inornata. Despite having the greatest GSI among any species, female S. emarginatum did not display strong variation in condition among seasons. Highest condition was seen in the summer season following spring spawning. S. emarginatum was the only species with a sex effect on condition. Not only was the male condition cycle stronger overall, it was also out of phase with that of the females, as seen by a significant sex-season interaction effect. The males accumulated condition in the second quarter, ahead of the spawning season, and well above that of the females. In the spawning season (season three) it loses condition dramatically, falling well below that of females, and at a time when female condition is recovering.
B. inornata female condition was similar across seasons 1 to 3 , but dropped substantially in season 4 , between the two spawning peaks. Male condition did not vary among the seasons. Overall there was no seasonal cycle in variation, nor a sex difference, but a significant interaction term showed that male and female variation was also out of phase. The decline in female condition in season 4 was not
matched by a decline in male condition. On the other hand, the male condition was lowest in seasons 2 and 4 , the seasons with least ripe females.

### 4.2.5 Seasonality and intensity of spawning

The proportion of females that were ripe and running in every quarter was used as a measure of the spawning intensity in that quarter. As means of displaying the different strategies among the four species, I have plotted the seasonal proportions of ripe females per species against the female GSI for ripe and running fish (Figure 4.5). It is immediately apparent that B. inornata and $P$. blochii group together in that their spawning is spread over a longer period (covering 3 seasons) but at a lower intensity than the other two. B. inornata rests in Season 2, whereas $P$. blochii rests in season 1. R. globiceps and S. emarginatum have far shorter spawning seasons than the other two. R. globiceps spawns in Season 4, whereas spawns in season 3. Of the four species, B. inornata has the lowest and S. emarginatum has the highest female GSI in ripe and ripe and running fish. The maximum GSI of $S$. emarginatum is almost treble that of B. inornata.


Figure 4.5: The proportion of females ripe and running fish of R. globiceps, S. emarginatum, P. blochii and B. inornata versus the maximum female GSI for ripe and running fish.

### 4.2.6 Life history parameters

A range of other life history parameters have been drawn from existing sources and reproduced here to facilitate comparison (Table 4.7). A comparison of growth performance is achieved by plotting growth rate against maximum length (Figure 4.6). The four species spread out on this plot: B. inornata has highest growth but smallest size, whereas $R$. globiceps has slowest growth and largest maximum size. Many of these parameters have been alluded to in the text above, but the diet information has not. Diets are compared in Appendix 4.4.1. All four species are classed as omnivores with a preference for invertebrates.

Table 4.7:Life history parameters of four South African seabreams. Data were drawn from Fairhurst et al. 2007, Tunley et al. 2009, Pulfrich and Griffiths 1988, Griffiths et al. 2002 and Attwood et al.2010.

| Parameter | Rhobdosargus globiceps | Pachymetopon blochii | Spondyliosoma emarginatum | Boopsoidea inornate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| L $\infty$ (FL) | 343 | 538 | 289 | 223 |
| k ( $\mathrm{y}-1)$ | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.74 | 0.29 |
|  | 21 | 12 | 8 | 37 |
| Age-at-maturity (y) | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1.87 |
| Sex ratio M:F | 1:1.42 | 1:1.56 | 1:2.6 | 1:3.3 |



Figure 4. 6:Comparison of growth performance among four species.

### 4.3 Discussion

Convergence of fish life histories, irrespective of phylogeny, is expected to occur among species in similar environments (Ibaňez et al. 2009, Mims et al. 2010, Winemiller et al. 2015). In this chapter I examine the reverse phenomenon, namely variance in life histories among close relatives in identical environments and similar niches. This approach is not an attempt to challenge the idea of convergence but is rather directed at exposing the nature of trade-offs. If several life histories are employed by physically similar, close relatives under identical conditions, then the differences in their life history parameters should reflect the partial or full extent of trade-offs and should reveal the dimensions along which these could occur. Comparing life histories of species from different environments, different niches or different phylogenies, cannot reveal true trade-offs when confounded by one of these variables. What I examine here is also different from intraspecific plasticity in life history characteristics among separate populations, or over long time periods, which experience different selection pressures.

The study of life history variance is important for understanding adaptation to changing environments, and perhaps speciation by way of reproductive isolation in the absence of physical separation. It may also be of value for fisheries management (King and McFarlane 2003).

Many studies of fish life history variation focussed on bi-dimensional trade-offs - e.g. somatic growth vs early maturation (Rochet et al. 2000), clutch size vs parental care (Elgar 1990), egg size vs egg number (Morrongiello et al. 2012) or the extent of bet-hedging along the semelparous - iteroparous continuum (Crespi and Teo 2002). More ambitious studies have attempted a synthesis of life history variation among fish taking several dimensions and phylogenies into account. The r-K selection theory, for example, is a model that groups animal traits onto a continuum from high fecundity and low parental care to low fecundity and high parental care (McArthur and Wilson 1967). Although the model fails in several respects (Stearns 1977), it is still widely used in predicting how population dynamics might vary in a given situation. Balon (1975) grouped all fishes into 32 reproductive guilds, based on life history and environmental parameters, and suggested that these guilds vary in their invasion potential.

Winemiller and Rose (1992) provided a more comprehensive synthesis of life history variation across marine and freshwater fishes and showed that all fish species fall within a three-dimensional continuum based on a combination of life history traits. The extreme (or pure) forms are referred to as opportunists, equilibrium strategists and periodic strategists, but real fishes are a combination of two or three of these. The variables they looked at included various age and growth parameters, mortality, fecundity and parental care. In my examination of four species, I consider all of these and the sexual strategy, social organisation and the possibility of migration, which are categorical variants. The trade-offs associated with the switch to hermaphroditism has never been explicitly investigated.

The selection of closely related sympatric fish species with similar body-size and shape was a deliberate attempt to explore the variability in life history attributes under identical conditions and constraints. The large variation among the species cannot be explained by variances in temperature, seasonality, predation pressure, habitat, body structure or ancestry. I postulate that the four species presented here exhibit a degree of life history variation that reflects true alternative life histories and trade-offs of component parameters unforced by ancestry or environment. It may of course be possible that competition has driven some of this variation, and the extent to which such competition can be relieved by alternate life histories needs to be considered.

I would like to add diet and trophic position to the above list of similarities, as the four species are all
classified as omnivores with a preference for animal prey, following the scheme of Stergiou and Karpouzi (2002), but close examination reveals differences that may be important. At the level of the class, there is a substantial overlap in the tax onomy of the dietary organisms, yet there is variance in the diets. The dentition alone suggests differences. R. globiceps has incisors and molars indicating a durophagous diet. It is the only species that extends its range into deep water, where there is no access to algae. The other three species have incisors and no molars. Omnivory is a feature of all four species, but plant material plays its strongest role in the diet of Pachymetopon blochii, which may have a bearing on the timing of spawning and condition cycles. I consider diet as a potential driver of life history, so these variations are important. For example, a herbivore might be expected to have a different production cycle than a piscivore, due to differences in the seasonal availability of the food sources.

Trophic morphology was initially used for the classification of the seabreams, but genetic analyses have now shown this to be a false character (Hanel and Sturmbauer 2000). Relationships in the seabreams do not mirror trophic morphology, and indeed several morphologies evolved separately in the seabreams. Dentition is not a conservative characteristic in seabreams (Orrell et al. 2002). The four species studied here diverged from a common ancestor approximately 42 mya (Santini et al.2014). The most closely related among the four are $B$. inornata and $P$. blochii, which diverged 30 mya, and the ancestor of S. emarginatum was likely the first to split from that of the other three (Santini et al.2014).

My contention that the four species are sympatric also needs interrogation. Stationary camera surveys provide the most precise position data for this comparison. Cameras detected all four species in False Bay, Betty's Bay, Struisbaai and Stilbaai in the 6 to 30 m range (de Vos et al. 2014, Roberson et al. 2015). At Tsitsikamma all species were encountered in one stationary camera survey (Parker 2015), and in another only R. globiceps was absent, but all four were found there in angling surveys (Burger 1990, Parker 2015). R. globiceps is known to range considerably further east than Tsitsikamma (Smale and Buxton 1985). P. blochii is not found east of Tsitsikamma. Heyns-Veale et al. (2016) found that despite overlaps in depth, P. blochii, preferred deeper reefs there compared to either B. inornata or $S$. emarginatum. This pattern likely reflects a more cold-water preference. There is no information to suggest that it forgoes herbivory in deepwater at this location, yet this is likely what truncates its
eastward distribution. B. inornata and S. emarginatum were found together on the shallow reefs in Goukamma MPA, which Götz et al. (2009a) explained by way of dietary separation, on the basis that only B. inornata ate Porifera, albeit infrequently. No depth distinction among the species is evident between False Bay and Stilbaai (de Vos et al. 2014, Roberson et al. 2015).

There is a strong reef association among all four species. The depth ranges overlap enormously, from 5 to 50 m , although $R$. globiceps frequents soft sediment areas too and is trawled down to $80 \mathrm{~m} . R$. globiceps recruits in lagoons and estuaries, which gives it the largest depth and habitat range of the four species. Tag data and catch data shows that it has a migratory component to its life cycle (Kerwath et al. 2008). The migration is typically inshore (summer) to offshore (winter), although some variations are likely among the four populations described by Griffiths et al. (2002). P. blochii movement is unknown, although its young recruit on shallow reefs than where the adults are found (Mann 2013). S. emarginatum and B. inornata are resident (Tunley et al.2009, Mann 2013).

Camera footage confirms that habitat sharing occurs at the micro-habitat ( $<10 \mathrm{~m}$ ) level. Stationary cameras have frequently detected combinations of three of the species in a single hour. These data suggest that not only are the ranges (the smalles single area that encompasses the known distribition of adults) massively overlapping - each species' range overlaps at least by $50 \%$ with any other of the three species - but that the physical areas occupied overlap strongly along 300 km of coastline. These four species are in frequent visual contact with each other. Heyns-Veale et al. (2016) suggested that species with similar diets are predicted to occupy different areas, but the case in question suggests otherwise. Although not an exact match on either variable, I contend that both the diet and the habitat of these four sympatric seabreams are remarkably similar, and sufficiently so to suggest that all, or at least some combinations, must be in competition, over all or at least some of their ranges.

### 4.3.1 Physical and behavioural comparisons

Within the seabreams, we see huge variation in size, even within genera, e.g. Polysteganus and Lithognathus. Being closely related does not ensure physical similarity, but these four seabreams are similar sized and shaped fishes. They are often confused in fisheries catch records. The four seabreams do not have identical maximum sizes, but all can be regarded as small seabreams ( $\mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{inf}}<400 \mathrm{~mm}$ ).

Similar body depths, the blunted heads, small terminal or slightly underslung mouths, and weakly forked caudal fins speak of strong, but not high-speed swimmers. Their feeding behaviour and escape strategies are probably quite similar. In particular, it would be difficult to argue a priori that they suffer different adult mortality rates in the same areas. Colourations vary from the light brown in $P$. blochii, bronze in B. inornata, to silver/grey with tinges of blue and red in $S$. emarginatum and silver in $R$. globiceps, but all blend into the background rather than stand out. The last two have vertical bars, which likely accords with their more frequent use of soft sediment habitats. All four species occur in shoals, but the organisation varies from mixed sized, aggregations in $P$. blochii, to fish of similar size in schools for R. globiceps. Male S. emarginatum are obviously territorial in the breeding season, but no such behaviour has been documented for any of the other three species.

### 4.3.2 Reproductive strategy

Spondyliosoma emarginatum, like its northern hemisphere congener $S$. cantharus, is a protogynous hermaphrodite. Although protogyny is a common feature in the Sparidae family, what sets the species of this genus apart from the rest of the family is the habit of laying eggs in a nest (Fairhurst et al.2007). The males guard the nest (Zsilavecz 2005). In all other seabreams, eggs are discharged into the water column. The other three species compared in this study are rudimentary hermaphrodites and maintain separate sexes.

None of the species have a $1: 1$ sex ratio. Females always predominate, but to varying degrees. The determination of sex ratio in sequential hermaphrodites is problematic because the selectivity of the fishing gear will influence the balance of sexes in the sample. If the gear is poor at catching small fish, then the larger sex will be over-represented. Comparisons of sex ratios between populations of the same species of sequential hermaphrodite have frequently exposed the strong role of fishing mortality on the gender balance, which is therefore another confounding factor. S. emarginatum is not subjected to even moderate fishing pressure as it is not a popular table fish. The ratio of 1:3.6 is comparable to that found by Fairhurst et al. (2007) and is similar to those of other unharvested populations of protogynous hermaphrodites (Buxton 1993, Götz et al.2008).

Among the three species with separate sexes, the ratios are highly variable. Sex ratios in $R$. globiceps and $P$. blochii are similar, but males are vastly outnumbered in $B$. inornata. In the case of the latter the sex ratio is the average across four sites, which are widely divergent in water temperature. The possibility of water temperature influencing determination of sex cannot be discounted. The male to female sex ratio at the extremes of the range of $B$. inornata are $1: 1$ (warm end of range) and 1:7 (cold end of the range). Although temperature determination of sex has not been confirmed in any seabream, it is known among other perciform fishes (Pavlidis et al. 2000, Devlin and Nagahama 2002). In these cases, males are more commonly produced at high temperature.

A $1: 1$ sex ratio among Sparidae is not typical (Mann 2013). Sex-ratio selection is facilitated by polygenic control of sex determination. Fisher's principle states that a $1: 1$ sex ratio is characteristic of populations in which both sexes have equal parental expenditure. R. globiceps and P. blochii are close to this scenario. Deviations from 1:1 are difficult to explain, and polygamy itself does not offer a mechanism for deviation from 1:1 (Hamilton 1967). Selective mortality or sex specific distribution may offer explanations, but I have no evidence to suggest that either of these are important factors.

The higher female to male ratios in S. emarginatum and B. inornata might suggest commonality in their breeding strategies, but one is a nest guarding, protogynous hermaphrodite and the other a broadcast spawning rudimentary hermaphrodite. In both cases, the low male GSI suggests that one male spawns with multiple females.

### 4.3.3 Length-weight regressions

Length appears to be an excellent predictor of mass in all four species, but close examination of the correlation coefficient indicates potentially important differences. S. emarginatum is hyper-allometric, indicating that it grows in mass faster than what is predicted by the cube of the length. A search of $b$ values for other species of Sparidae shows that sequential hermaphrodites (of both types) are, with few exceptions, hyper-allometric (Figure 4.7). In contrast, those with separate sexes are either isometric or hypo-allometric. The significance of the pattern does not indicate causation, but it does suggest a pattern in which the sexual strategy and the growth form are linked. This link will be revisited after
consideration of conditions needed for sequential hermaphroditism.


Figure 4. 7: The mean (error bars indicate s.e.) length-weight regression slope of Sparidae species that have separate sexes and sequential hermaphrodites. Included in this analysis are: Argyrops spinifer, Cheimerius nufar, Chrysoblephus gibbiceps, Boopsoidea inornata, Polysteganus undulosus, Chrysoblephus puniceus, Rhabdosargus holubi, Argyrozona argyrozona, Lithognathus lithognathus, Pagrus aurata, Lithognathus aureti, Pachymetopon blochii, Petrus rupestris, Rhabdosargus sarba, Diplodus capensis, Pterogymnus laniarius, Cymatoceps nasutus, Sparodon durbanensis, Rhabdosargus globiceps, Pachymetopon grande, Acanthopagrus berda, Polysteganus coeruleopunctatus, Lithognathus mormyrus, Chrysoblephus cristiceps, Chrysoblephus laticeps, Spondyliosoma emarginatum, Sarpa salpa.

### 4.3.4 Investment in gonads: differences among sexes

Buxton and Garratt (1990) made the observation that protogynous hermaphrodites in the Sparidae have low GSI in males compared to females, whereas among gonochorists the GSI is more equitable. They provide, as examples, data from one hermaphrodite (Chrysoblephus laticeps) and one gonochorist (Sparadon durbanensis). The GSI differences between the sexes of S. emarginatum confirm at least part of their theory, assuming that GSI is a proxy of sperm production. Male gonad investment is seemingly low among protogynous hermaphrodites.

Among the gonochorists, the GSI is equitable between the sexes in $P$. blochii and $R$. globiceps, but not so in B. inornata in which male GSI is far lower than that of females. The hypothesis might require further testing among the Sparidae, although evidence among Labridae and Scaridae is consistent with Buxton and Garratt's observation (Choat and Robertson 1975, Robertson and Warner 1978).

Robertson and Warner (1978) suggest that large testes are associated with intense sperm competition among those species with separate sexes. This would seem to be the case for R. globiceps and P. blochii. Both these species have near-equitable GSIs between sexes, and the most equitable sex ratios. It is almost counter-intuitively that the more males there are, the more sperm production is required. The case of B. inornata, with diminutive male GSI, suggests a lack of sperm competition with a sex ratio heavily skewed in favour of females - over most of its range. The sex ratio and the difference between the GSI of the sexes therefore appear to be linked. In species where males are less abundant, male investment, at least in gonads, is concomitantly lower. I postulate therefore that spawning in B. inornata follows a polygamous pattern in which a male has access to several females, perhaps on an exclusive basis.

The absence of sperm competition in B. inornata could be due to one of two situations or both. In the case of the protogynous hermaphrodite the males are fewer and larger than the females. On the basis of numbers alone there should be no necessity for sperm competition. The sex ratio is a function of the age at sex change, which is known to depend on mortality rates in protogynous hermaphrodite

Sparidae (Buxton 1993, Götz et al. 2008, Tunley at al 2009). The skewed sex ratio may be a sufficient explanation of the low testis size in $B$. inornata.

The cost of reproduction is of course not limited to gametogenesis. A condition for polygamy is that at least one sex is free of parental care. Among seabreams there is no evidence of parental care by any sex, except by the males of the two Spondyliosoma species. Reduced investment in testes by S. emarginatum is likely offset by the energy expended on nest building and egg guarding (Sargent and Gross 1986). S. emarginatum males aggressively defends their nests against intruders of its own and other species, including attacks on human divers 100 times their mass (Zsilavecz 2005)! In the case of S. emarginatum, the male expenditure on reproduction comes after that of the female.

The possibility of aggressive behaviour among male B. inornata in securing access to a harem might well offset the lower investment in testes. If this is correct, and in contrast to $S$. emarginatum, male $B$. inornata expend their energy on reproduction by way of spermatogenesis and courtship fighting before spawning.

The polygamous models of $B$. inornata and $S$. emarginatum differ in that one is rudimentary hermaphrodite and the other a protogynous hermaphrodite. The failure of the male to reproduce would be most detrimental to the fitness of a member of the $B$. inornata species. However, a failure to reproduce as a male in $S$. emarginatum is less problematic if such a fish had a successful run as a spawning female. Could it be argued that competition among male B. inornata is more critical, and perhaps therefore more energy demanding? I predict, in the absence of observations on the spawning of B. inornata, that males of this species engage in aggressive courtship battles to secure access to females.

### 4.3.5 Investment in gonads: differences among species

The differences in GSI among the species also require explanation. Why should species with similar diet and identical habitat show a three-fold variation in female GSI among ripe females? The frequently cited observation that high parental care is matched with low fecundity offers no explanation here. $S$. emarginatum is the only species with parental care (by the male) yet its females have the largest mass-
specific ovaries. Longevity offers a better explanation. S. emarginatum is the shortest lived of the four species, and it has the largest female GSI. In fact, their life as a female is very short, as sex change occurs at around age 4 (Fairhurst et al. 2007), giving each fish only two or three seasons of egg production. In contrast, B. inornata is the longest lived and has the lowest GSI. Among the two other rudimentary hermaphrodite species, $P$. blochii has a higher female GSI than $R$. globiceps, and it is shorter lived. Longevity and maximum GSI are clearly traded-off.

Differences in ovary size might therefore simply be a matter of bet-hedging, as the four species spread out along the semelparous - iteroparous dimension. The early maturing S. emarginatum is the shortestlived seabream, alongside Boops boops (Monteiro et al. 2006) and Sarpa salpa (van der Walt and Beckley 1997). The long-lived B. inornata shares its longevity (38 years) with Chrysoblephus gibbiceps, which also has very low GSI (van Zyl 2013). Only the large Petrus rupestris (Andrews et al. 2018) and Pagrus auratus get older, among the seabreams.

The comparison of GSI among species, as a measure of fecundity, is problematic as the frequency of spawning and batch size might vary among the species and therefore affect the annual fecundity. All of the species are batch spawners and have indeterminate fecundity, and the seasonality imposed on each is identical, and so for these reasons I concur with Buxton and Garratt (1990) that gonad size is a useful index of fecundity but note that the length of the spawning season must be considered too.

### 4.3.6 Length and timing of the spawning season

The season for spawning in S. emarginatum is the shortest of all the four species and may therefore also explain the high female fecundity. Spawning is a short intense process in this hermaphrodite. The shortness of the season is not characteristic of protogynous hermaphrodites, as others engage in a longer spawning season, such as the sympatric Chrysoblephus laticeps (Buxton 1990, Götz 2005). The reason for the short season in S. emarginatum is most likely the habit of preparing nests and defending eggs. S. emarginatum males are effectively confined to their nests for the purpose of defence before, during and after spawning. Their confinement will reduce their feeding options drastically and the defence against intruders is likely to be energy demanding. It is therefore doubtful that a male $S$. emarginatum
can sustain a protracted spawning season. A trade-off exists here between the duration of parental care and energy intake (Rangeley and Godin 1992), and by extension growth and fecundity.
B. inornata's low GSI can also be explained by its long spawning season, covering three quarters of the year, but at low intensity. P. blochii also spawns over three quarters of the year, but at low intensity. Although P. blochii and R. globiceps might share a similar mating system, the spawning of the latter occurs predominantly in one quarter of the year. As $P$. blochii is the more herbivorous species $-19 \%$ of its diet is algae by volume (Pulfrich and Griffiths 1988), it would be expected that seasonal algal production would be limiting across the year, compared to invertebrate prey. Instead, the explanation for this difference in spawning season might lie in the movement behaviour of the species. $R$. globiceps is a migratory species, which leaves the feeding ground for a spawning area. These fish spend winter in cold, deep water and spawning occurs in early spring (Griffiths et al. 2002, Attwood et al. 2010). Being a strongly schooling and migratory species, it likely spawns over a short period when all the fish are together. Spawning would likely occur in an aggregation, which demands the high male GSI.

The timing of spawning is also not entirely uniform among the species. Peak spawning is winter for $P$. blochii, early spring for S. emarginatum, and mid-spring for $R$. globiceps. B inornata spawning is also centered on spring but is drawn out across the year. Timing to first feeding, swimbladder inflation and flexion in $R$. globiceps is recorded at 4 day post hatch (DPH), 6 DPH and 14 DPH respectively at $20^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ (Russell 2013). If the same pattern exists for the other species, one could assume that feeding would need to commence within two weeks of hatching. It is unclear what the very young fish feed on, but 5 cm R. globiceps feed on zooplankton (Bennett 1989). Young S. emarginatum, P. blochii and B. inornata rely heavily on algae (Le Chanteur and Griffiths 2003). The dentition confirms a split between $R$. globiceps and the rest and may explain the slightly later spawning in that species as their young rely on zooplankton. The habit of recruiting in estuaries also confirms the reliance on plankton rather than macrophytes for R. globiceps.

Autumn is the month of least sexual activity for all species except $P$. blochii, for which it is summer. P. blochii is known as winter spawner, following the building of gonads in summer when algae are most abundant.

### 4.3.7 Condition Factor

Investment in reproduction can occur before spawning (gametogenesis, territorial battles, nest building), during spawning (courtship) and after spawning (parental care). The investment cycle, as evidenced by condition loss, need not be aligned in the sexes. In $P$. blochii and $R$. globiceps the condition cycle does not vary between the sexes. Both sexes in these species expend their energy during gametogenesis and in roughly equal amounts - there being no territoriality, courtships battle nor parental care. Males in these two species compete through the production of sperm.

Condition varies between the sexes in S. emarginatum and B. inornata. Such variation suggests that the investment in reproduction by the sexes is not synchronised, and that male expenditure either precedes or lags that of the female. In B. inornata the annual drop in condition precedes that of the female, which suggests courtship battles. The fact that ripe and running males of $B$. inornata were never caught with baited hooks (Chapter 2), suggests that they are pre-occupied with courtship, above feeding, when their testes are ripe - unlike the case in $P$. blochii and $R$. globiceps. In S. emarginatum the decline in condition of the male's lags that of females which corresponds with male parental care. Although I cannot provide evidence in support of the courtship battle hypothesis for $B$. inornata, parental care among $S$. emarginatum is well known. S. emarginatum males build condition massively in autumn ahead of the winter spawning and nest defense.

In all species except $B$. inornata, female condition varies among seasons and female condition peaks in the season prior to peak spawning. The weak cycle in B. inornata reflects low annual spawning output and a lengthy spawning season. In contrast the cycle is strong in $S$. emarginatum, as one would expect with a short, intense spawning season.

### 4.3.8 Dimensions of life history trade-offs

Of more interest than the scale of the trade-offs are the dimensions long which they occur. With an opportunity to explore dimensions with only four species, further constrained by looking only at a few basic measurements, one will naturally only get a subset of all possible dimensions. Nevertheless, it is surprising to see at least four axes of variation in the comparison.

## i. Semelparous-iteroparous.

None of the four species are truly semelparous, but there is a 7 -fold variation in their reproductive lifespans. S. emarginatum spawns over a maximum of six season (three as females), P. blochii for 15, R. globiceps for 18 and B. inornata for 35 . Do the recruits of these four species experience markedly different mortality profiles? I can only answer this question partially. S. emarginatum eggs are benthic, and the costly nest guarding habit more than likely reduces the mortality on the early life stages. This may be the trade-off. For pelagic eggs of the other three species, this first week is the most perilous, when filter feeders can reduce the cohort by two orders of magnitude in a week (Jennings et al .2009). P. blochii recruits are seen in abundance on the same shallow reefs as the adults, but $R$. globiceps have distinct nursery grounds and are strongly shoaling. B. inornata juveniles are nowhere abundant and do not shoal.

Not only are the number of reproductive years an important factor but also the length of the spawning season. S. emarginatum has the shortest season, and nest guarding could again be used as the explanation for its reduced perception of risk. Or equally it could be the cost of maintaining a nest, as suggested earlier. Perhaps nesting behaviour makes the species more vulnerable to predation, thereby truncating its life. Zsilavecz's (2005) observations of male $S$. emarginatum bravely fighting off intruders, surely suggests a penalty by way of adult mortality. One could imply a trade-off between parental care and adult mortality. The adult places itself at risk, to increase the survival of its offspring. There is no gender stereotyping here, as every S. emaginatum will get its turn to be the heroic male. In contrast, the pelagic spawners cast their eggs in the current, and live a long life. The adults pass the risk to their offspring.

The spawning season of $R$. globiceps is also short. I suggest that the trade-off here is migration, which I view as a surrogate for parental care. The adults of both sexes spend energy and increase mortality risk to place their eggs appropriately for the juveniles to reach a nursery ground, either estuaries on south coast (Griffiths et al. 2002) or moderately wave exposed shores on the west coast (Clarke 1995). As migration takes adults away from feeding grounds (Kerwath et al.2008), it cannot be a protracted process, i.e. spawning must happen quickly so that they can return to feeding grounds. P. blochii or $B$. inornata do not leave their reefs and as a result the risk for spawning in such locations must be high, as such reefs are carpeted with filter-feeders trying to catch their eggs. $P$. blochii or B. inornata spawning seasons are longer in compensation.

## ii. Age at maturity vs maximum size

Much less variation is seen along this well documented dimension among the four species chosen for this study, than is found in the family as a whole. Age at maturity is either two or three in the four species studied. In the seabreams L. lithognathus and $P$. rupestris, however, we see late maturity (>6 y) coupled with massive body size ( $>25 \mathrm{~kg}$ ). Their large size necessitates a different dietary niche, which would complicate the study of trade-offs. This is a proper trade-off, but it likely includes an influence on diet with implications for morphology and dentition. Large fish need an abundant source of protein - and the low calorific value of the invertebrates and algae eaten by the four species in this comparison is likely insufficient to sustain massive growth rates.

## iii. Fecundity

Neither total nor life-time fecundity estimates are available for all species, but it would appear that lifetime fecundity is not likely to vary as much as would be suggested by variation in female GSI. I have used GSI as an indication of batch fecundity (West 1990, Gunderson 1997). S. emarginatum attain the highest average female GSI in the spawning season, followed by $P$. blochii, R. globiceps and lastly $B$. inornata. The number of spawning seasons (spawning years x spawning seasons) in the life of a fish in each of these species follows the reverse order: S. emaginatum has the least and B. inornata the most. Because these closely related species have very similar ovarian structure and
oocyte size, their relative life-time fecundity is indicated approximately by the product of the GSI in the spawning season and the number of spawning seasons. Seabreams have been found to be indeterminate batch spawners, without exception (Chapter 2, Brouwer and Griffiths 2005). The trade-off appears to be between batch fecundity and the number of batches, such that total life-time fecundity is broadly similar among the four species. Gunderson (1997) reported a strong positive correlation between GSI and natural mortality, which must therefore be considered as a trade-off. His samples included 28 fish species across a number of families and, importantly, included a variety of maximum sizes, from 17 cm to 130 cm . Natural mortality is also a function of size. The four fish in this study, as I previously argued, are similar in size, body design and niche, and therefore not likely to vary much with regard to natural mortality in the same environment. For this reason, I do not consider natural mortality to explain the large variation in GSI among these four fish.

## iv. Gonochorism vs protogynous hermaphroditism

The habit of changing sex among certain fishes is intriguing, but particularly so in seabreams. This family, like no other, has a mix of protandrous, protogynous and gonochoristic fishes (Buxton and Garratt 1990). Under what circumstances should a species show sex change? Warner (1988) informed us that the answer is straightforward: "if the product of survival to a particular age and fecundity at that age increases with age faster in one sex than the other, then an individual that changes sex will have a higher life-time reproductive success than one that does not". Is this answer useful when trying to understand why one of the four sympatric seabreams should be protandrous, while the remainder are rudimentary hermaphrodites? If I extended this comparison to include Sarpa salpa and Diplodus capensis, it would need to explain why we see protandry and protogyny in closely related, sympatric species. It is significant that the remaining species are rudimentary hermaphrodites, rather than gonochoristic, as it implies that they have the ability to change sex, should it be advantageous. Indeed, even within a seabream species we see different strategies among populations (De Mitcheson and Liu 2008). I contend that sex change in S. emarginatum, was simply a response to nesting behaviour and benthic eggs, which provided the size-advantage for males needed to meet Ghiselin's (1969) requirement of protogyny. But this explanation does not hold for other protogynous hermaphrodites,
such as Chrysoblephus laticeps.

In a polygamous mating system, where males compete for females, not all males will get to reproduce every year, and some might never reproduce. Such males are at a Darwinian disadvantage. The inefficiency of this system can be eliminated if the fish turn to protogyny, or if the sex ratio is altered. Polygamy might be the system that favoured the development of protogyny in three Chrysoblephus species (Buxton and Garratt 1990). The heavily skewed sex ratio, and the low male GSI in B. inornata, suggest a lack of sperm competition and polygamy by a rudimentary hermaphrodite. Without much knowledge of the polygenic control of sex determination and hermaphroditism, it would seem reasonable to suggest that a shift in the sex-ratio and shift to hermaphroditism are equally possible and equally likely, except for the Fischers principle which stands against the formeroption.
S. emarginatum and B. inornata eliminated this inefficiency in different ways, and selection has also driven them to have very different longevity. There is no clear link between longevity and reproductive type in the Sparidae. Short and long-lived examples of both reproductive types exist, e.g. Crenidens crenidens (Ahmed 2012) and Petrus rupestris (Smale 1988) are short- and long-lived species with separate sexes, respectively, whereas Sarpa salpa (Van der Walt and Mann 1998) and Cymatoceps nasutus (Mann et al. 2015) are short- and long-lived sequential hermaphrodites, respectively.

Whereas sex-change and heavily skewed sex ratios might seem odd to humans, I find that the lack thereof, at least in fish which are obviously predisposed to such strategies, needs scrutiny. I unfortunately have no simple explanation for its relative rarity. The maintenance of separate sexes in $R$. globiceps and $P$. blochii is curious, because it appears to be wasteful. Their males produce far more sperm than is needed.

I propose that for a seabream which adopts a migratory life-style such as R. globiceps, protogynous hermaphroditism is disadvantageous. The large migrant seabreams Lithognathus lithognathus (Bennett and Griffiths 1986, Bennett et al. 2017) and Chrysoblephus gibbiceps (Van Zyl 2013) maintain separate sexes, whereas their resident congeners (L. aureti, L. momorus and C. laticeps) are hermaphrodites (Holtzhausen 1999, Kallianiotis et al. 2005, Kerwath et al. 2000). A possible link between residency and hermaphroditism is the need to develop a social hierarchy among one or the other sex. Without any
compelling evidence outside the Sparidae, I would speculate that social hierarchies are more easily developed in a resident species, where fish can maintain aggression toward conspecifics as they do not rely on group cohesion. Migrants work cooperatively, usually in schools, for protection, feeding, navigation and swimming efficiency (Roff 1988). Migrants cannot also be aggressive toward each other, and for this reason sexual selection works more effectively by way of sperm competition - the male that collected the most energy produces the most sperm and has the greatest chance of fertilisation success. The migrant male competes without being aggressive to its conspecifics.

The link between movement behaviour and sexual strategy is backed up by the difference in growth parameters (Figuer 4.7). The difference in average slope is significant $\left(\mathrm{n}_{1}=15, \mathrm{n}_{2}=11, \mathrm{t}=3.65, \mathrm{P}=0.001\right)$. The hyper-allometric growth pattern of hermaphrodites suggest a robust fish with a sedentary life, whereas the hypo-allometric growth pattern of gonochorists suggests a long-streamlined fish adapted for migration.

The need for spawning migrants to maintain separate sexes may be because male and female fish migrate in schools, and for that reason need to be similar sized to travel long-distances at similar velocity. The sexes of sequential hermaphrodites are of unequal size and would not likely school very easily.

The reason for $P$. blochii maintaining separate sexes, a sex ratio only slightly less than one, and large testes, as opposed to a hermaphrodite model, is not easily explained as not all the facts are available. The movement behaviour of the species is unknown, other than an ontogenetic movement from shallow to deep reefs. Nevertheless, the co-existence of rudimentary hermaphrodites and protogynous hermaphrodites on the same reefs shows that these divergent strategies are equally adaptive.

## v. Extent of variation on the life history triangle

Winemiller's (2005) triangular life history model depicts fish history strategies as lying somewhere along a continuous triangular plane between three pure strategies, namely Opportunist, Periodic and Equilibrium. How do the four seabreams spread out in the triangle? The axes of the model are juvenile survivorship, generation time, and fecundity. Low juvenile survivorship, high generation time and high fecundity characterise the Periodic strategy, which is the best description of each of the four species in this study, regardless of their differences. There is a spread within this corner of the triangle, however, mostly along the axis corresponding to generation time. The generation times (using the formulation provided by Simpfendorfer 2005), are 3.4 y (S. emarginatum), 8.0 y ( $P$. blochii), 9.5 y ( $R$. globiceps) and 10.1 y ( $B$. inornata). Juvenile survivorship is lower in $S$. emarginatum than in the other three, on account of nest guarding, but life-time fecundity probably similar for each.

An important consequence of sequential hermaphroditism is that it effectively halves the number of years over which an individual can lay eggs and can make finding a mate difficult. Whereas a gonochoristic population is split into two sexes over all ages, the sequential hermaphrodite genders are split by age. Consider the case where a population produces one good year of recruitment after five consecutive bad years. As the cohort develops and becomes sexually mature, the gonochoristic fish in that cohort will spawn with each other and contribute to recruitment, thereby stabilizing the population. But in the sequential hermaphrodite, spawning within the cohort is impossible, as they are all the same sex, so there is no possibility of building on a good year of recruitment, particularly if such years are few and far between. In the hermaphrodite, spawning can only take place between cohorts, but if there are no good cohorts of the one sex, spawning will fail. The advantage of the periodic strategy is that only one or two good cohorts are needed to keep the recruitment high, as those cohorts will breed year after year, but in hermaphrodites this strategy is badly compromised

De Mitcheson and Liu (2008) found in their review that sequential hermaphrodites are common on tropical reefs, but rare in high latitudes and practically unknown in the pelagic environment. I contend
that the high variability of these last two environments requires a Periodic strategy and therefore precludes sequential hermaphroditism. Sequential hermaphroditism compromises the Periodic strategy. Bet-hedging is therefore traded off with the efficiency of hermaphroditism.

## vi. Why are the strategies different?

Four life history patterns present themselves as successful among closely related, similar sized fish in the same area and habitat. I propose that this variation is reflective of true-life history trade-offs, as there is no environmental factor, or phylogenetic constraint, to explain their differences. Nevertheless, it still useful to consider why the divergence exists - just because they can be different, does not mean they must be different. In one possibility, the ancestors of each arrived at a common location, but failed to converge in their life histories, settling instead on different, but apparently equally successful strategies. In another, they evolved divergent life histories sympatrically, driven by competition. Competition might account for the differences, particularly at the juvenile stage. Whereas, I argue that the adults overlapped in diet and habitat, the vulnerable juvenile stages are separated in space ( $R$. globiceps), habitat (S. emarginatum) and timing (winter-spring for $P$. blochii, and spring-summer for B. inornata).

### 4.4.1 Appendix

Appendix 4.1:Diet comparison between R. globiceps, S. emarginatum, P. blochii and B. inornate (present paper) in different areas in South Africa. By percent frequency of occurrence ( $\% F O$ ).

| Species and Sources | Rhabdosargus <br> globiceps <br> (Buxton and Kok <br> 1983) | Pachymetopon <br> blochii <br> (Pulfrich and <br> Griffihs 1988) | Spondyliosoma emarginatum (Le Chanteur and <br> Griffiths 2003) | Boopsoidea inornata Chapter 2 this <br> Thesis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Areas | Mossed Bay and Algoa Bay | Dyer Island | False Bay | False Bay and Struisbaai |
|  | \%FO | \%FO | \%FO | \%FO |
| Algae | - | 34.19 | 8 | 26.6 |


| Rhodophyta | - | - | 4 | 18.3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Chlorophyta | 2.3 |  | 4 | 10 |
| Phaeophyta | 1.2 |  | - |  |
| Chordata |  |  |  |  |
| Ascidiacea |  | 1.78 | 10 | 11.6 |
| Vertebrata (fish) | - | 0.13 | 2 | 1.11 |
| Arthropoda |  |  |  |  |
| 1. Crustacea | - | - | 96 | 49.49 |
| Amphipoda | 3.5 | 64.3 | 96 | 27.2 |
| Isopods | 10.4 | 14.79 | 22 | 11.6 |
| Ostracoda |  | 9.63 | 22 | 7.22 |
| Cirripedia | - | 2.58 | 10 | 0.56 |
| Tanaidacea | 2.3 | 0.41 | 2 |  |
| Megalopa | 1.2 | 2.85 |  |  |
| Mysida |  | 9.63 | 10 | 20 |
| Anomura | 1.2 | - | - |  |
| Stomatopods |  | 2.58 | 2 |  |
| Macrura | 1.2 | - | - | - |
| Copepoda |  | - | - | 5.56 |
| Decapoda | - | 4.48 | 4 | 1.1 |
| Cumacea | - | - | 2 | - |
| Unidentified <br> crustacean | 20.7 |  |  |  |
| 2. Pycnogonids |  | 2.17 | - | - |

Appendix 4.1: Continued.

| Species and | Rhabdosargus <br> globiceps <br> (Buxton and Kok | Pachymetopon <br> Sources | Spondyliosoma <br> (Pulfrich | and <br> emarginatum <br> Chanteur <br> and |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | | Boopsoidea |
| :--- |
| inornata |
| Chapter 2 this |


|  | 1983) | Griffihs 1988) | Griffiths 2003) | thesis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Areas | Mossed Bay and Algoa Bay | Dyer Island | False Bay | False Bay and Struisbaai |
|  | \%FO | \%FO | \%FO | \%FO |
| Mollusca | - | 30.0 | 28 | 10.5 |
| Gastropods | 2.3 | - | 28 | 4.3 |
| Pelecypods | 11.5 | - |  |  |
| Cephalopods | 1.2 | - |  |  |
| Bivalvia | - | - | 6 | 4.4 |
| Platyelminthes |  |  |  |  |
| Polychaeta | - | 13.98 | 6 | 25.5 |
| Erantia |  | - | 4 | 3.89 |
| Sedentaria | - | - | 2 | 1.11 |
| Chaetopteridae | 31.0 | - |  |  |
| Echiuroids |  | 0.27 | - |  |
| Unidentified polychaete | 9.1 | - | - | 20.56 |
| Bryozoans |  | - | 4 | 1.11 |
| Echinodermata | - | 3.0 | 6 | 43.3 |
| Ophiuroids | 5.8 | 2.17 | - | 19.44 |
| Branching |  | - | 4 |  |
| Echinoidea | 2.3 | 0.54 | - | 1.67 |
| Criniods |  | 2.31 | 6 | 27.78 |
| Holothurians | - | 0.14 |  | 3.89 |
| Cnidaria |  |  |  |  |
| Hydroids |  | 29.58 | 22 | 1.67 |
| Anemones | - | 0.54 |  | 4.44 |
| Gorgonacea |  |  | 16 |  |
| Nematodes |  | 2.85 |  |  |
| Sipunculids |  | 1.90 |  | 2.7 |


| Eggs | - | 2.40 | 4 | - |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Unidentified <br> remains | 28.7 | 45.18 | - | - |

## CHAPTER 5

## Broadening perspectives on fish life histories

## 5. Conclusion

The study of Boopsoidea inornata was an interesting and necessary addition to the already rich information on the Sparidae. I believe it was overlooked for its small size and commercial insignificance, but it turned out to be a fascinating addition - a life history quite different from those already described. It is small and long-lived, with a broad spawning period. Having traded this for low annual fecundity, the species is a very much a periodic strategist, but not one that reaches the large sizes seen elsewhere in the family. It matures early, whereas the large ones mature late. Competition might have restricted its diet to invertebrates with low calorific content, and therefore a lack of protein to sustain a high growth rate.
B. inornata is a very conspicuous and numerous species on inshore reefs. It is very successful in South Africa, but it is not represented outside the region (nor is its genus), unlike several other small seabream genera that have pan-African distributions (Acanthopagrus, Crenidens, Diplodus, Lithognathus, Polysteganus and Salpa). This fact might point to a poor colonising ability. The species is too small to have been tagged (the tagging programme in South Africa discourages tagging of fish smaller than 1 kg ), but the parasite study revealed a surprising degree of differentiation in the parasitic community over relatively short spatial scales. This surely suggests a low movement rate. Spatial variation in parasite communities of other small seabreams in South Africa have not yet been studied, and hence no direct comparison can be made. However, migratory fish species in South Africa have greater parasite uniformity (Brama brama, Scomber japonicus, Thyrsites atun and Trachurus capensis).

Another fact that suggests a residential life style is the reproductive characteristic of the species. I argue that $B$. inormata is a polygamist. Low male GSI points to lack of sperm competition, but there is no sequential hermaphroditism here. In a polygamous system, males are likely to aggressively secure access to females. In this case, such behaviour can only be speculated, but an additional fact - the
skewed sex ratio - suggests that aggression might be mitigated to some extent. However, Fischer's principle predicts a $1: 1 \mathrm{ASR}$ (Adult sex ratio) ratio, and it very difficult to think of a mechanism that would cause this ratio to be different. Indeed, experiments on silversides Menidia menidia showed how a population responded to a disturbance by restoring the sex ratio to $1: 1$ (Conover and Van Voorhees. 1990). A shift in the sex-ratio towards females should reduce the extent of, but not eliminate, the need for male aggression. The possibility of temperature control on sex determination, as suggested by the east-west shift in sex ratio needs further study for its many obvious implications.

The role of males is frequently overlooked in fisheries studies, which understandably tend to focus more on ovarian production than spermatogenesis. The size of the testes alone gives a clue of the type of spawning that may prevail and the social structure. The condition cycles also provide a hint at the same processes. The polygamous and sequential hermaphrodite had male and female cycles significantly out of synchrony, which can only attest to the existence of a male reproductive effort other than spermatogenesis. Courtship battles assist reproduction in assuring that the strongest genes are propagated. Nest guarding gives the young an important reprieve from otherwise high juvenile mortality.

Stergiou and Karpouzi (2002) found that the seabreams had the most diverse diet of any family in the Mediterranean. The dental morphology of the family is highly variable, with evidence of convergent evolution among lineages within the family (Orrell et al. 2002). Above all, seabream sexual strategies are the most variable of any vertebrate family, with gonochosrism, protogyny and protandry in the same genera (De Mitcheson and Liu 2008). This family provides excellent material for the study of lifehistories.

The exhibition of life histories provided by four sympatric seabreams highlighted the variety of dimensions among which trade-offs can occur. Although I make the case that the variation measured is unaffected by phylogeny and environment, subtle differences in both these aspects are evident, but not sufficient to explain the extent and dimensions of the variation. I propose that this comparison provides evidence that multiple solutions to a single problem are possible, and that this serves as a counter-phenomenon to convergence and parallel evolution. This work needs to be repeated in other parts of the world and on other taxa.

Apart from the already well-described trade-offs involving fecundity, longevity and parental care, my work sheds some light on the advantages and disadvantages of sequential hermaphroditism. I propose that it is the efficiency of the mating system that gives sequential hermaphrodites the advantage. A male that can first act as a female, before he can get females of his own, is at a Darwinian advantage over a permanent male. But the interesting question here is why this strategy is not more common. B. inornata highlighted the value of the periodic strategy - the most common marine strategy among fish. The truncation of the female egg-producing life in sequential hermaphrodites might provide the clue here, as it compromises the ability of the population to overcome the variability that is so ubiquitous in the sea. Sequential hermaphrodites predominate at low latitudes on stable reefs and is absent in the variable pelagic realm (De Mitcheson and Liu 2008).

I suggest that this trade-off provides a satisfactory explanation for the apparent equivalence of success of sequential hermaphroditism in $S$. emarginatum and the separate sexes of $P$. blochii and B. inornata, in a region of the world that sits between the stability of the tropics and the more variable, seasonally pulsing mid-latitudes. These three species with markedly different life histories form the tightest grouping in Le Chanteur and Griffiths' (2003) analyses of species associations in False Bay. Migratory behavior sets R. globiceps slightly apart in their analysis, because of its temporary absence on the reefs. The migratory life-style also involves trade-offs - the energy needed for migration comes at a cost in terms of fecundity and length of spawning season (Roff 1988) and, I suggest, precludes hermaphroditism due to the need to maintain group cohesion. $R$. globiceps has the strongest schooling tendency of the four species I compared. Migration is more common in seasonal habitats of the high latitudes and the variable pelagic zone.

Regardless of whether my hypothesising has merit, the comparison highlights the range of options available to fish, and suggests that the study of trade-offs, typically involving only growth, fecundity, age at maturity and parental care, needs to be expanded to include categorical factors such as the various sexual strategies and movement behaviours.

## References

Abellan E. 2000. Culture of common dentex (Dentex dentex L.): present, knowledge, problems and perspectives. Cahiers Options Méditerranéennes 47:157-168.

Adams S, Mapstone BD, Russ GR, Davies CR. 2000. Geographic variation in the sex ratio, sex specific size, and age structure of Plectropomus leopardus (Serranidae) between reefs open and closed to fishing on the Great Barrier Reef. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 57(7):1448-1458.

Ahlstrom EH, Moser HG. 1980. Characters useful in identification of pelagic marine fish eggs. Calif. Coop. oceanic fish. Invest. Rep 21:121-131.

Ahmed AI. 2012. Reproductive Biology of the Egyptian Sabaraus Crenidens crenidens (Forsskal, 1775) in the Libyan Eastern Coast, Libya. Journal of Life Sciences 6.4.

Ainsworth CH, Kaplan IC, Levin PS, Mangel M. 2010. A statistical approach for estimating fish diet compositions from multiple data sources: Gulf of California case study. Ecological Applications 20(8): 2188-2202.

Alonzo SH, Switzer PV, Mangel M. 2003. An ecosystem-based approach to management: using individual behaviour to predict the indirect effects of Antactic Krill fisheries on penguin foraging. Journal of Applied Ecology. 40(4):692-702.

Andrews AH, Smale MJ, Cowley PD, Chang N. 2018. Fifty-five-year longevity for the largest member of the family Sparidae: the endemic red steenbars Petrus rupestris from South Africa. African Journal of Marine Science 1-11.

Aristizabal EO. 2007. Energy investment in the annual reproduction cycle of female red porgy. Pagrus (L.). Marine Biology. 152(3): 713-724.

Attwood CG, Naesje TF, Fairhust L, Kerwath SE. 2010. Life-history parameters of white stumpnose Rhabdosargus globiceps (Pisces: Sparidae) in Sladanha Bay, South African, with evidence of stock separation. South African Journal of marine Science 32(1): 23-35.

Attwood CG, Petersen SL, Kerwath SE. 2011. Bycatch in South Africa's inshore trawl fishery as determined from observer record. ICES Journal of Marine Science, 68(10):2163-2174.

Atz JW. 1964. Intersexuality in fishes. Intersexuality in vertebrates including man 145-323.
Avenant-Oldewage A. 1994. A new species of Argulus from Kosi Bay, South Africa and distribution records of the genus. Koedoe 37(2): 89-95.

Balon EK. 1975. Reproductive guilds of fishes: a proposal and definition. Journal of the Fisheries Board of Canada, 32(6): 821-864.

Balon EK. 1984. Patterns in the evolution of reproductive styles in fishes. Fish reproduction: Strategies and Tactics, Academic Press, London 35-53.

Barnard KH. 1914a. Contributions to the crustacean fauna of South Africa. 1. Additions to the marine isopoda. Annals of South African 10:197-230.

Barnard KH. 1914b. Contributions to the crustacean fauna of South Africa. 3. Additions to the marine isopoda, with notes on some previously incompletely known species. Annals of the South African Museum 10(325a-358a): 359-442.

Barnard KH. 1920. Contributions to the crustacean fauna of South Africa. No. 6. Further additions to the list of marine isopoda. Annals of South African Museum 17:319-438.

Barnard KH. 1925a. Description of a new species of Gnathia (Crustacea, Isopoda) from South Africa. Annals and Magazine of Natural History 15:417-418.

Barnard KH. 1925b. Contributions to the crustacean fauna of South Africa. No. 9. Further additions to the list of Isopoda. Annals of the South African Museum. 20:381-410.

Barnard KH. 1926.Report on a collection of Crustacea Portuguese East Africa. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 13:119-129, Pi. 10-1.

Barnard KH. 1948. New record and descriptions of new species of parasitic Copepoda from South Africa. Annals and Magazine of Natural History.12: 242-254.

Barnard KH. 1955a. South Africa parasitic Copepoda. Annals of South African Museum 41:223312.

Barnard KH. 1955b. Additions to fauna list of South Africa Crustacea and Pycnogonida. Annals of South African Museum 43:1-107.

Barnard KH. 1957. Additions to the fauna list of South Africa Crustacea. Annals and Magazine of Natural History 12:1-12.

Bartoli P, Bray RA. 2004. Four species of Stephanostomum loos, 1899 (Digenea: Acanthocolpidae) from Seriola dumerili (Risso) (Teleostei: Carangidae) in the Western Mediterranean, including S. euzeti n. sp. Systematic Parasitology, 58(1):41-62.

Bartoli P, Gibson DI, Bray RA. 2005. Digenean species diversity in teleost fish from a nature reserve off Corsica, France (Western Mediterranean), and a comparison with other Mediterranean regions. Journal of Natural History, 39(1):47-70

Beamish RJ. 1979. New information on the longevity of Pacific Ocean perch (Sebastes alutus). Journal of the Fisheries Board of Canada 36(11): 1395-1400.

Beamish RJ, Fournier DA. 1981. A method for comparing the precision of a set of age determinations. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 38(8): 982-983.

Beamish RJ, McFarlane GA. 1983. The forgotten requirement for age validation in fisheries biology. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 112(6): 735-743.

Beamish RJ, McFarlane GA. 1987. Current trends in age determination methodology. The age and growth of fish 15-42.

Beckley LE, Buxton CD. 1989. Underwater observations of reef fish in and around Aloga Bay, South Africa. Transactions of the Royal. Society of South Africa 47:29-38.

Bjørkvoll E, Grøtan V, Aanes S, Seather BE, Engen S, Aanes R. 2012. Stochastic population dynamics and life-history variation in marine fish species. The American Naturalist, 180(3): 372-387.

Bennett BA. 1989. The diets of fish in three south-western Cape estuarine systems. African Zoology 24(3):163-177.

Bennett BA. 1993a. The fishery for white steenbras Lithognathus lithognathus off the Cape coast, South African, with some considerations for its management. South Africa Journal of marine Science 13:1-14.

Bennett BA. 1993b. Aspects of the biology and life history of white steenbras Lithognathus lithognathus in South African. South Africa Journal of marine Science 13:83-96.

Bennett RH, Griffiths CL. 1986. Aspects of the biology of galjoen Coracinus capensis (Cuvier) off the South-Western Cape, South African Journal of Marine Science.4. 1:153-162.

Bennett RH, Cowley PD, Childs AR, Attwood CG, Swart L, Naesje TF. 2017. Movemnt patterns of an endangered fishery species, Lithognathus lithognathus (Sparidae), and the role of no-take marine protected areas as a management tool. African Journal of Marine Science, 39(4):475-489.

Blegvad H. 1917. On the food of fish in Danish waters within the skaw. Report of the Danish Biological Station 24:17-72.

Booth AJ, Buxton CD. 1997. The biology of the panga, Pterogymnus laniariusi (Teleoti: Sparidae), on the Agulhas Bank, South Africa. Environmental Biology of Fishes 49(2): 207226.

Botha L. 1986. Major endoparasites of the Cape hakes Merluccius capensis and M. Paradoxus, with brief notes on some conspicuous ectoparasites. South African Journal of Marine Science,

4(1): 45-49.

Bowker J. 2013. Parasites of Kunene horse mackerel Trachurus trecae (Smith-Vaniz, 1986) with a comparison of parasites of Cape horse mackerel T. capensis (Castelnau, 1861) in the northern Benguela (Doctoral dissertion. University of Cape Town).

Branch G, Branch M. 2018. Living shores. Interacting with southern Africa's marine ecosystems. Penguin Random House South Africa 366.

Branch GM, Griffiths CL, Branch ML, Beckley LE. 2010. Two Oceans: A Guide to the Marine Life of Southern Africa. Struik Nature

Bray RA. 1974. Acanthocephala in the flatfish Solea bleekeri (Soleidae) from Cape Province, South Africa. Journal of Helminthology 48:179-185.

Bray RA. 1978. Two new species of Enenterum Linton, 1910 (Digenea) in the marine fish Neoscorpis lithophilus (Kyphosidae) from the south-western Indian Ocean. Journal of Helminthology 52: 131-139.

Bray RA. 1983. On the fellodistomid genus proctoeces Odhner, 1911 (Digenea), with brief comments on two other fellodistomid genera. Journal of Natural History 17(3): 321-339.

Bray RA. 1984. Some helminth parasites of marine fishes and cephalopods of South Africa: Aspidogastrea and the digenean families Bucephalidae, Haplosplanchnidae, Mesometridae and Fellodistomidae. Journal of Natural History 18(2): 271-292.

Bray RA. 1985. Some helminth parasites of marine fishes of South Africa: Families Corgoderidae, Zoogonidae, Cephaloporidae, Acanthocolpidae and Lepocreadiidae (Digenea). Journal of Natural History 19(2): 377-405.

Bray RA. 1986a. Some helminth parasites of marine fishes of South Africa: Families Enenteridae, Opistholebetidae and Pleorchiidae (Digenea). Journal of Natural History 20(2): 471-488.

Bray RA. 1986b. Some helminth parasites of marine fishes of South Africa: Santeria rubalo gen. Et sp. Nov (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) Journal of Natural History 20(4): 817-823.

Bray RA. 1987. Some helminth parasites of marine fishes of South Africa: Family Opecoelidae (Digenea). Journal of Natural History. 21(4): 1049-1075.

Bray RA. 1990. Hemiuridae (Digenea) from marine fishes of the southern Indian Ocean Dinurinae, Elytrophallinae, Glomericirrinae and Plerurinae. Systematic Parasitology, 173: 183-217

Bray RA. 1991. Hemiuridae (Digenea) from marine fishes of the southern Indian Ocean: Genus Lecithochirium Lühe, 1901 (Lecithochiriinae). Systematic Parasitology, 18:193-219.

Breder CM, Rosen DE. 1966. Modes of reproduction in fishes. Garden City, New York: Natural History Press.

Brouwer SL, Griffiths MH. 2004. Age and growth of Argyrozona argyozona (Pisces: Sparidae) in a Marin Protected Area: an evaluation of methods based on whole otoliths, sectioned otoliths and mark recapture. Fisheries Research.67(1):1-12.

Brouwer SL, Griffiths MH, Roberts MJ. 2003. Adult movement and larval dispersal of Argyrozona argyozona (Pisces: Sparidae) from a temperate marine protected area. South. African Journal of Marine Science 25(1):395-402.

Brouwer SL, Griffiths MH. 2005a. Reproductive biology of carpenter seabream (Argyrozona argyrozona) (Pisces: Sparidae) in a marine protected area. Fishery Bulletin 103:258-269.

Brouwer SL, Griffiths MH. 2005b. Influence of sample design on estimates of growth and mortality in Argyrozona argyozona (Pisces: Sparidae). Fisheries Research 74:44-54.

Brown-Peterson NJ, Peterson MS, Nieland DL, Murphy MD, Taylor RG, Warren JR. 2002. Reproductive biology of female spotted seatrout, Cynoscion nebulosus, in the Gulf of Mexico: differences among estuaries? Environmental Biology of Fishes 63:405-415.

Brown-Peterson N, Thomas P. 1988. Differing reproductive life histories between temperate and subtropical groups of Cynoscion nebulosus. Contributions in Marine Science. 30: 71-77.

Brown SC, Bizzarro JJ, Cailliet GM, Ebert DA. 2012. Breaking with tradition: redefining measures for diet description with a case study of the Aleutian skate Bathyraja aleutica (Gilbert 1896). Environmental Biology of Fishes 95. 1:3-20.

Brownell CL. 1979. Stages in the early development of 40 marine fish species with pelagic eggs from the Cape of Good Hope. Ichthyological Bulletin 40:1-84.

Burger LF. 1990. The distribution patterns and community structure of the Tsitskamma rocky littoral ichthyofauna (Doctoral dissertation, Rhodes University).

Burgess SC, Marshall DJ. 2014. Adaptive parental effects: the importance of estimating environmental predictability and offspring fitness appropriately. Oikos, 123(7):769776.

Bush AO, Lafferty KD, Lotz JM, Shostak AW. 1997. Parasitology meets ecology on its own terms: Margolis et al. revisited. The Journal of Parasitology, 83(4): 575-583.

Buxton CD. 1990. Reproductive biology of Chrysoblephus laticeps and C. cristiceps (Teleosti: Sparidae). Journal of Zoology London 220: 497-511.

Buxton CD. 1993. Life-history changes in exploited reef fishes on the east coast of South African. Environmental Biology of Fishes 36: 47-63.

Buxton CD, Clarke JR. 1986. Age, growth and feeding of the blue hottentot Pachymetopon aeneum (Pisces: Sparidae) with notes on reproductive biology. South African Journal of Zoology 21: 33-38.

Buxton CD, Clarke JR. 1989. The growth of Cymatoceps nasutus (Teleosti: Sparidae) with comments on diet and reproduction. South African Journal of Marine Science 8: 57-65.

Buxton CD, Clarke JR. 1991. The biology of the white musselcracker Sparodon durbanensis (Pisces: Sparidae) on the Eastern Cape coast, South Africa. South African Journal of Marine Science 10: 285-296.

Buxton CD, Clarke JR. 1992. The biology of the bronze bream, Pachymetopon grande (Teleostei: Sparidae) from the south-east Cape coast, South African. South African Journal of Zoology 27: 21-32.

Buxton CD, Garratt PA. 1990. Alternative reproductive styles in seabreams (Pisces: Sparidae) Environmental Biology of Fishes 28. 1-4:113-124.

Buxton CD, Kok HM. 1983. Notes on the diet of Rhabdosargus holubi (Steindachner) and Rhabdosargus globiceps (Cuvier) in the marine environment, African Zoology, 18(4): 406408.

Buxton CD, Smale MJ. 1984. A preliminnary investigation of the ichthyofauna of the Tisitsikamma Costal National Park. Koedoe 27:13-24.

Campana SE. 1999. Chemistry and composition of fish otoliths: pathway, mechanisms and applications. Marine Ecology Progress Series 188:263-297.

Campana SE. 2001. Accuracy, precision and quality control in age determination, including a review of the use and abuse of age validation methods. Journal of. Fish Biology 59:197-242.

Campana SE, Jones CM. 1998. Radiocarbon from nuclear testing applied to age validation of black drum, Pogonias cromis, Fishery Bulletin, 96. 2.

Campana SE, Neilson JD. 1985. Microstructure of fish otoliths. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences.42:1014-1032.

Campana SE, Thorrold SR. 2001. Otoliths, increments, and elements: Keys to a comprehensive understanding of fish populations? Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 58(1): 30-38.

Campana SE, Zwanenburg KCT, Smith JN. 1990. ${ }^{210} \mathrm{~Pb} /{ }^{226} \mathrm{Ra}$ determination of longevity in redfish. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 47(1):163-165.

Campbell RA, Haedrich RL, Munroe, TA. 1980. Parasitism and ecological relationships among deep-see benthic fishes. Marine Biology, 57(4):301-313.

Carlander KD. 1987. A history of scale age and growth studies of North American freshwater fishes. Age and Growth of Fish. Iowa State University Press, Ames 3-14.

Carpenter KE, Niem VH, eds. 2001. FAO Species Identification Guide for fishery Purposes. The Living Marine Resources of the Western Central Pacific, Volum 5. Bony fishes part 3 (Menidae to Pomacentridae). FAO, Rome, 2791-3380.

Chang WY. 1982. A statistical method for evaluating the reproducibility of age determination. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 39(8): 1208-1210.

Chambers RC, Leggett WC. 1996. Maternal influences on variation in egg sizes in temperate marine fishes. American Zoologist 36(2):180-196.

Chiba SN, Iwatsuki Y, Yoshino T, Hanzawa N. 2009. Comprehensive phylogeny of the family Sparidae (Perciformes: Teleostei) inferred from mitochondrial gene analyses. Gene \& genetic systems, 84(2): 153-170.

Chilari A, Petrakis G, Tsamis E. 2006. Aspects of the biology of blackspot seabream (Pagellus bogaraveo) in the Ionian Sea, Greece, Fisheries Research 77(1): 84-91.

Choat JH, Robertson DR. 1975. Protogynous hermaphroditism in fishes of the family Scaridae. In intersexuality in the animal kingdom (PP.263-283). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.

Christensen V. 1995. A model of trophic interactions in the North Sea in 1981, the year of the stomach. Dana 11:1-28.

Clarke BM. 1996. Variation in surf-zone fish community structure across a wave-exposure gradient. Estuarine Coast and Shelf Science 44: 659-674.

Clarke KR, Warwick RM. 2001. A further biodiversity index applicable to species list's: variation in taxonomic distinctness. Marine ecology Progress series 216:265-278.

Coelho R, Bentes L, Correia C, Gonçalves JMS, Lino PG, Monteiro P, Ribeiro J, Erzini K. 2010. Life history of the common Pandora, Pagellus erythrinus (Linnaeus, 1758) (Actinopterycii: Sparidae) from Southern Portugal, Brazilian Journal of Oceanography. 58:232-245.

Collins LA, Johnson AG, Koenig CC, Baker J. 1998. Reproductive patterns, sex ratio, and fecundity in gag Mycteroperca microlepis (Serranidae), a protogynous grouper from the northeastern Gulf of Mexico. Fisheries Bulletin 96:415-427.

Comeros-Raynal MT, Polidoro BA, Broatch J, Mann BQ, Gorman C, Buxton CD, Goodpaster AM, Lwatsuki Y, MacDonald TC, Pollard D, Russell B. 2016. Key predictors of extinction risk in sea breams and porgies (Family: Sparidae). Biological Conservation 202:88-98.

Conover DO, Van Voorhees DA. 1990. Evaluation of a balanced sex ratio by frequencydependent selection in a fish. Science, 250(4987): 1556-1558.

Cortès E. 1997. Acritical review of methods of studying fish feeding based on analysis of stomach contents: application to elasmobranch fishes. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 54(3): 726-738.

Costello MJ. 1990. Predator feeding strategy and prey importance: a new graphical analysis. Journal of Fish Biology 36(2): 261-263.

Crespi BJ, Teo R. 2002. Comparative phylogenetic analysis of the evolution of semelparity and life history in salmonid fishes. Evolution. 56(5): 1008-1020.

Crespin de Billy V, Doledec S, Chessel D. 2000. Biplot presentation of diet composition data: an alternative for fish stomach contents analysis. Journal of Fish Biology 56(4): 961-973.

Day JH. 1974. A Guide to Marine Life on South African Shores. AA Balkema.

Day JH, Field JG, Penrith MJ. 1970. The benthic fauna and fishes of False Bay, South Africa. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 39(1): 1-108.

De Meeûs T, Renaud F. 2002. Parasites within the new phylogeny of eukaryotes. Trends in Parasitology 18. 6:247-251.

De Mitcheson YS, Liu M. 2008. Functional hermaphroditism in teleosts. Fish and Fisheries,

9(1): 1-43.

Devlin RH, Nagahama Y. 2002. Sex determination and differentiation in fish: an overview of genetic, physiological, and environmental influences. Aquaculture, 208(3): 191-364.

De Vos L, Götz A, Winker H, Attwood CG. 2014.Optimal BRUVs (baited remote underwater video system) Survey design for reef fish monitoring in the Stilbaai Marine Protected Area African Journal of Marine Science, 36(1): 1-10.

De Vos L, Watson RGA, Götz A, Attwood CG. 2015. Baited remote underwater video system (BRUVs) survey of chondrichthyan diversity in False Bay, South Africa. African journal of marine science, 37(2): 209-218.

Dippenaar SM, Olivier PAS. 1999. New morphological information of the parasitic copepod Kroyeria dispar Wilson, 135 (Copepoda: Kroyeriidae) from the east coast of South Africa. African Zoology, 34(3): 125-129.

Dippenaar SM, Olivier PAS, Benz GW. 2004. Schistobrachia Jordaanae n. sp. (Copepoda: Spihonostomatoida: Lernaeopodidae) from gill filaments of a diamond ray (Gymnuranatalensis) captured in the Indian Ocean and a key to species of Schistobrachia, Dendrapta, and Brianella. Journal of Parasitology 90: 481-484.

Dufois F, Rouault M. 2012. Sea surface temperature in False Bay (South Africa): Towards a better understanding of its seasonal and inter-annual variability. Continental Shelf Research 43: 24-35.

Dulčić J, Kraljević M, Grbes B, Cetinić P. 2000. Age, growth and mortality of blotched picarel Spicara maena L. (Pisces: Centracanthidae) in the eastern central Adriatic. Fisheries Research 48(1): 69-78.

Dutka-Gianelli J, Murie DJ. 2001. Age and growth of sheepshead, Archosargus probatocephalus (Pisces: Sparidae), from the Northwest coast of Florida. Bulletin of Marine Science 68(1): 69-83.

El-Agamy AE. 1989. Biology of Sparus sarba Forskål from the Qatari water, Arabian Gulf. Journal.Marine Biological Association of India 31(1/2): 129-137.

Elgar MA. 1990. Evolutionary compromise between a few large and many small eggs: comparative evidence in teleost fish. Oikos 351:1241-1249.

Fairhurst L, Attwood CG, Durholtz MD, Moloney CL. 2007. Life history of steentjie Spondyliosoma emarginatum (Cuvier 1830) in Langebaan Lagoon, South African. Journal of marine Science 29(1): 79-92.

Fantham HB. 1918. Some parasitic protozoa found in South African fishes and amphibians. South Africa Journal of Science 15:337-338.

Fantham HB. 1919. Some parasitic protozoa found in South African fishes II. South Africa Journal of Science 16:185-191.

Fantham HB. 1930. Some parasitic protozoa found in South African fishes XIII. South Africa Journal of Science 27:375-390.

Fantham HB. 1938. Lecithostophylus spandliosoma n. sp., a trematode parasite of the hottentot fish, Spondyliosoma blochii, found in South African water. Transaction of the Royal of South Africa 26:387-393.

Ferrell DJ, Henry GW, Bell JD, Quartarao N. 1992. Validation of annual marks in the otoliths of young snapper, Pagrus auratus (Sparidae). Australia marine and Freshwater 43:1051-1055.

Fitzhugh GR, Shertzer KW, Kellison GT, Wyanski DM. 2012. Review of size-and agedependence in batch spawning: implications for stock assessment of fish species exhibiting indeterminate fecundity. South Carolina State Documents Depository.

Fraser NHC, Metcalfe NB. 1997. The costs of becoming nocturnal: feeding efficiency in relation to light intensity in juvenile Atlantic salmon. Functional Ecology 11(3): 385-391.

Froese R. 2006. Cube law, condition factor and weight-length relationships: history, meta-analysis and recommendations. J. Appl. Ichthyol. 22: 241ppl.

Froese R, Pauly D. 2012. FishBase: World Wide Web electronic publication, version (05/2014).URL Www Fishbase Org Accessed 1.

Furness RW, Tasker ML. 2000. Seabird-fishery interaction: Quantifying the sensitivity of seabirds to reductions in sandeel abundance and identification of key areas for sensitive seabirds in the North Sea. Marine Ecology Progress Series 202: 253-264.

Garratt PA. 1985. The offshore line fishery of Natal: II: Reproductive biology of the sparids Chrysoblephus puniceus and Cheimerius nufar. Investigational Report. Oceanographic Research Institute.63: 1-21.

Garratt PA. 1993. Comparative aspects of the reproductive biology of seabreams (Pisces: Sparidae). PhD thesis, Rhodes University.

Garratt PA, Govender A, Punt AE. 1993. Growth acceleration at sex change in the protogynous hermaphrodite Chrysoblephus puniceus (Pisces: Sparidae), South African Journal of marine

Science 13:187-193.
Ghiselin M T. 1969. The evolution of hermaphroditism among animals. The Quarterly Review of Biology 44(2): 189-208.

Gonçalves JMS, Bentes L, Correia C, Lino PG, Monteiro CC, Ribeiro J, Erzini K. 2003. Age and growth, maturity, mortality and yield-per-recruit for two banded breams (Diplodus vulgaris Geoffr.) from the south cost of Portugal. Fisheries Research 62(3): 349-359.

González MT, Barrientons C, Moreno CA. 2006. Biogeographical patterns in endoparasite communities of a marine fish (Sebastes capensis Gmelin) with extended range in the Southern Hemisphere. Journal of Biogeography 33(6): 1086-1095.

González MT, Moreno CA. 2005. The distribution of ectoparasite fauna of Sebastes capensis from the southern hemisphere does not correspond with zoogeographical provinces of free-living marine animals. Journal of Biogeography 32(9): 1539-1547.

González P, Sánchez MI, Chirivella J, Carbonell E, Riere F, Grau A. 2004. A preliminary study on gill metazoan parasites of Dentex dentex (Pisces: Sparidae) from the western Mediterranean Sea (Balearic Islands). Journal of Applied Ichthyology, 20(4): 276-281.

Götz A. 2005. Assessment of the effect of Goukamma Marine Protected Area on community structure and fishery dynamics (Doctoral dissertation, Rhodes University)

Götz A, Kerwath SE, Attwood CG, Sauer WH. 2009a. Effects of fishing on a temperate reef community in South Africa 1: ichthyofauna. African Journal of Marine Science 31(2): 241251.

Götz A, Kerwath SE, Attwood CG, Sauer WH. 2009b. Effects of fishing on a temperate reef community in South Africa 2: benthic invertebrates and algae. African Journal of Marine Science 31(2): 241-251.

Götz A, Kerwath SE, Attwood CG, Sauer WH. 2008. Effects of fishing on population structure and life history of roman Chrysoblephus laticeps (Sparidae). Marine Ecology Progress Series 362:245-259.

Grandcourt EM, AL Abdessalaam TZ, Francis F, AL Shamsi AT. 2004. Biology and stock assessment of the Sparids, Acanthopagrus bifasciatus and Argyrops spinifer (Forsskål, 1775), in the Southern Arabian Gulf. Fisheries Research 69(1): 7-20.

Griffiths CL, Robinson TB, Lange L, Mead A. 2010. Marine biodiversity in South Africa: an evaluation of current states of Knowledge. PloS One, 5(8):12008.

Griffiths MH, Wilk C, Penney AJ, Melo Y. 2002. Life history of white stumpnose Rhabdosargus
globiceps (Pisces: Sparidae) off South African. South African Journal of marine Science 24:281300.

Gunderson DR. 1997. Trade-off between reproductive effort and adult survival in oviparous and viviparous fishes. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 54(5): 990-998.

Haddon M. 2001. Modelling and quantitative methods in fisheries. Chapman and Hall, New York.

Hadfield KA, Bruce NL, Szinetár C, Smit NJ. 2014a. Ceratothoa retusa (Schiaedte \& Meinert, 1883) (Isopoda, Cymothoidae), a variable species of fish parasitic marine isopoda from the Indian Ocean. Crustaceana 87(4): 448-462.

Hadfield KA, Bruce NL, Szinetár C, Smit NJ. 2014b. Review of the fish parasitic genus Ceratothoa Dana, 1852 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Cymothoidae) from South Africa, including the description of two new species. Zookeys, 400:1

Hamilton WD. 1967. Extraordinary sex ratios. Science, 156(3774): 477-488.

Hamlett WC, Koob TJ. 1999. Female reproductive system. Sharks skates and Rays: The biology of elasmobranch fishes 398-443.

Hecht T. 1976. The general biology of six major trawl fish species of the Eastern Cape coast of South Africa, with notes on the demersal fishery, 1967-1975. Unpublished PhD thesis, Rhodes University.

Hanel R, Tsigenopoulos CS. 2011. Phylogeny, evolution and taxonomy of sparids with some notes on their ecology and biology. Sparidae biology and aquaculture of the gilthead sea bream and other species. Sussex: Blackwell Publishing 51-74.

Hanel R, Stmbauer C. 2000. Multiple recurrent evolution of types in northeastern Atlantic and Mediterranean seabreams (Sparidae, percoidei). Journal of Molecular Evolution 50:276-283.

Heemstra PC, Heemstra E. 2004. Coastal Fishes of Southern Africa. NISC (PTY)LTD.

Helfman G, Collett BB, Facey DE, Bowen BW. 2009. The diversity of fishes: biology, evolution, and ecology. John Wiley \& Sons.

Hennig HFKO. 1974. The effect of a larval Anisakis (Nematoda: Ascaroidae) on the South West African anchovy, Engraulis capensis. ICES Journal of Marine Science, 35(2): 185-188.

Hemmingsen W, Halvorsen O, MacKenzie K. 2000. The occurrence of some metazoan parasites of Atlantic cod, Gadus morhu L, in relation to age and sex of the host in Balsfjord (70N), North Norway. Polar Biology, 23(5): 368-372.

Heyns-Veale ER, Bernard ATF, Richoux NB, Parker D, Langlois TJ, Harvey ES, Götz A. 2016. Depth and habitat determine assemblage structure of South Africa`s warm-temperate reef fish. Marine Biology 163(7): 158.

Hochberg NS, Hamer DH, Hughes JM, Wilson ME. 2010. Anisakidosis: perils of the deep. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 51(7): 806-812.

Holtzhausen JA. 1999. Population dynamics and life history of west coast Steenbras Lithognathus aureti (Sparidae), and management options for the sustainable exploitation of the steenbras resource in Namibian waters. University of Port Elizabeth.

Horvath ML, Grimes CB, Huntsman GR. 1990. Growth, mortality, reproduction and feeding of Knobbed porgy, Calamus nodosus, along the South-eastern united states coast. Bulletin of Marine Science 46: 677-687.

Hunt BP, Carbine WF. 1951. Food of young pike, Esox Lucius L., and associated fishes in Peterson`s ditches, houghton lake, michigan. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 80(1): 67-83.

Hunter JR, Goldberg SR. 1980. Spawning incidence and batch fecundity in northern anchovy, Engraulis mordax. Fishery Bull 77:641-652.

Hunter JR, Macewicz BJ. 1985. Measurement of spawning frequency in multiple spawning fishes. NOAA Technical Report NMFS 36:79-94.

Hunter JR, Lo NC, Leong RJ. 1985. Batch fecundity in multiple spawning fishes. NOAA Technical Report NMFS 36:67-77

Hyslop EJ. 1980. Stomach contents analysis- a review of methods and their application. Journal of Fishers Biology.17(4): 411-429.

Ibaňez C, Belliard J, Hughes RM, Irz P, Kamdem-Toham A, Lamouroux N, Tedesco PA, Oberdorff T. 2009. Convergence of temperate and tropical stream fish assemblages. Ecography 32(4): 658-670.

James NC, Mann BQ, Beckley LE, Govender A. 2003. Age and growth of estuarine-dependent sparid Acanthopagrus berda in northern KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. African Zology 38 (2):265-271.

Jennings S, Kaiser, M, Reynolds JD. 2009. Marine Fisheries Ecology. John Wiley \& Sone.

Johnson PT, Chase JM. 2004. Parasites in the food web: linking amphibian malformations and aquatic eutrophication. Ecology Letters 7(7): 521-526.

Jousson O, Bartoil P, Pawlowski J. 2000. Cryptic speciation among intestinal parasites (Trematoda: Digenea) infecting sympatric host fishes (Sparidae). Journal of evolutionary Biology 13:778-785.

Kallianiotis A Torre M, Argyri A. 2005. Age growth mortality reproduction and feeding habits of the striped seabream Lithognathus mormyrus. ((Pisces: Sparidae) in the coastal water of the Thracian Sea, Greece Scientia Marine, 69:391-404.

Karczmarsk L, Cockcroft VG, Mclachlan A. 1999. Group size and seasonal patterns of occurrence of humpback dolphins Sousa chinensis in Algoa Bay, South Africa, South African Journal of Marine Science 21(1): 89-97.

Kellogg VL. 1913. Distribution and species-forming of ecto-parasites. The American Naturalist, 47(555): 129-158.

Kennedy CR. 2007. The pathogenic helminth parasites of eels. Journal of fish diseases, 30 (5): 319-334.

Kerwath SE, Götz A, Attwood CG and Sauer WHH. 2008. The effect of marine protect areas on an exploited population of sex-changing temperate reef fish: an individual-based model. African Journal of Marine Science 30(2): 337-350.

King JR, McFarlane GA. 2003. Marine fish life history strategies: applications to fishery management. Fisheries Management and Ecology 10(4): 249-264.

Koheler JK. 2015. Trace metal concentrations in short-nose spiny dogfish Squalus acutipinnis (Regan, 1908) from deep water of South Africa, including a health risk assessment and parasite community survey. (Doctoral dissertation, Department of Biological Sciences, University of Cape Town)

Kraljević M, Dulčić J. 1997. Age and growth of gilt-Head sea bream (Sparus aurata L) in the Mirna Estuary, Northern Adriatic. Fisheries Research 31(3): 249-255.

Kruskal WH, Wallis WA. 1952. Use of ranks in one-criterion variance analysis. Journal of the American Statistical Association. 47: 583-621.

Lang JB, Buxton CD. 1993. Validation of age estimates in sparid fish using fiuorochrome marking. South African Journal of marine Science 13(1): 195-203.

Leach WE. 1818. Cymothoides. Dictinnair des sciences naturelles 12: 338-354.
Le Chanteur YARG, Griffiths CL. 2002. Composition and seasonal variability of the suprabenthic reef-fish assemblage in False Bay, South African African Zoology 37(2): 171184.

Le Chanteur YARG, Griffiths CL. 2003. Diets of common superabenthic reef fish in False Bay, South Africa. African Zoology 38: 213-227.

Le Cren E. 1951. The length-weight relationship and seasonal cycle in gonad weight and condition in the perch (Perca fluviatilis). The Journal of Animal Ecology 20(2): 201219.

Leggett WC, Carscadden JE. 1978. Latitudinal variation in reproductive characteristics of specific life history strategies in fish. Journal of the Fisheries Board of Canada 35(11): 4691478.

Le Roux JL. 2013. Parasite assemblages of Cape horse mackerel (Trachurus capensis Castelnau, 1861) from the northern and southern Benguela (Doctoral dissertation, University of Cape Town).

Lloret J, Gil de Sola L, Souplet A, Galzin R. 2002. Effects of large-scale habitat variability on condition of demersal exploited fish in the north-western Mediterranean. ICES Journal of Marine Science, 59(6): 1215-1227.

Lockwood SJ, Nichols JH, Dawson WA. 1981. The estimation of a mackerel (Scomber scombers L.) spawning stock size by plankton survey. Journal of Plankton Research 3(2): 217-233.

Lorenzo JM, Pajuelo JG, Mendez-Villamil M, Coca J, Ramos AG. 2002. Age, growth, reproduction and mortality of striped seabream, Lithognathus mormyrus (Pisces, Sparidae), off the Canary Islands (central-east Atlantic). Journal of Applied Ichthyoloy 18(3): 204-209.

Lowerre-Barbieri SK, Ganias K, Saborido-Rey F, Murua H, Hunter JR. 2011. Reproductive timing in marine Fishes: varibility, temporal scales, and methods. Marine and Coastal Fisheries 3(1): 71-91.

MacKenzie K, Abaunza P. 1998. Parasites as biological tags for stock discrimination of marine fish: a guide to procedures and methods, Fisheries Research 38(1): 45-56.

MacKenzie K, Campbell N, Mattiucci S, Ramos P, Pinto AL, Abaunza P. 2008. Parasites as biological tags for stock identification of Atlantic horse mackerel Trachurus trachrus L. Fisheries Research, 89(2): 136-145.

MacKenzie K, Hemmingsen W. 2015. Parasites as biological tags in marine fisheries research: European Atlantic waters. Parasitology 142(1):54-67.

MacKenzie K, Williams HH, Williams B, McVicar AH, Siddall R. 1995. Parasite as indicators of water quality and the potential use of helminth transmission in marine pollution studies. Advanced in parasitology 35:85-144.

Mackintosh AL, Reed CC, Nunkoo MAI, King PH, Van der Lingen CD. 2018. Macroparasites of angelfish Brama brama (Bonnaterre, 1788) in the southern Benguela Current ecosystems. African Journal of Marine Science, 40(3): 245-252.

Mann BQ. 2013. Southern African marine line-fish species profiles. Special publication No. 9. Oceanographic Research Institute.

Mann BQ, Buxton CD. 1992. Diets of Diplodus sargus capensis and D. cervinus hottentotus (Pisces: Sparidae) on the Tsitskamma coast, South Africa. Koedoe 35: 27-36.

Mann BQ, Buxton CD. 1996. Growth characteristics in the otoliths of selected South African sparid fish. South African Journal of Marine Science 17: 1205-1216.

Mann BQ, Buxton CD. 1997. Age and growth of Diplodus sargus capensis and D. cervinus hottentotus (Pisces: Sparidae) on the Tsitskamma coast, South Africa. Cybium 21: 135-147.

Mann BQ, Buxton CD. 1998. The reproductive biology of Diplodus sargus capensis and D. cervinus hottentotus (Pisces: Sparidae) off the south-east Cape coast, South Africa. Cybium 22: 31-47.

Mann BQ, Fennessy ST, Lang DR, Ogunronbi I. 2005. Age growth and stock assessment of Scotsman Polysteganus praeorbitalis and englishman Chrysoblephus anglicus (Pisces: Sparidae), two endemic deep-reef fishes off KwaZulu-Natal. Unpublished Report Oceanographic Research Institute, Durban 218.

Mann BQ, Cowley PD, Fennessy ST. 2015. Movement patterns of surf-zone fish species in a sub marine protected area on the east coast of South Africa. African Journal Marine Science, 37(1): 99-14.

Marcogliese DJ. 2002. Food webs and transmission of parasites to marine fish. Parasitology 124(7):83-99.

Marshall CT, Brien LO, Tomkiewicz j, Marteinsdottir G, Morgan J, Saborido-Rey F, Koster FW, Blanchard JL, Secor DH, Graus G, Wright PJ, Mukhina NV, Bjornsson H. 2003. Developing Alternative Indices of Reproductive potential for Use in Fisheries Management: Case Studies for Stocks Spanning an Information Gradient. Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Science 33:161-190.

Marshall CT, Yaragina NA, Lambert Y, Kjesbu OS. 1999. Totall lipid energy as a proxy for total egg production by fish stocks. Nature, 402(6759): 288-290.

Marzoug D, Boutiba Z, Kostadinova A, Pérez-del-Olmo A. 2012. Effects of fishing on parasitism in a sparid fish: contrasts between two areas of the Western Mediterranean. Parasitology international 61(3): 414-420.

McArthur RH, Wilson EO. 1967. The theory of Island Biogeography. Press, NJ.
McClelland G, Melendy J. 2011. Use of parasites as tags in delineating stocks of Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) from the southern Golf of St. Lawrence and the Cape Breton Shelf. Fisheries Research, 107(1-3): 233-238.

McMillan DB. 2007. Fish histology: female reproductive systems. Springer Science \& Business Media.

Melendy J, McClelland G, Hurlbut T. 2005. Use of parasite tags in delineating stock of white hake (Urophycis tenuis) from the southern Golf of st. Lawrence and Cape Breton Shelf. Fisheries. Research.76(3): 392-400.

Melo YC, Armstrong MJ. 1991. Batch spawning behaviour in lightfish Maurolicus muelleri. South African Journal of Marine Science 10(1): 125-130.

Mertz G, Myers RA. 1994. Match/mismatch predictions of spawning duration versus recruitment variability. Fisheries Oceanography.3(4): 236-245.

Micale V, Maricchiolo G, Genovese L. 2002. The reproductive biology of blackspot seabream Pagellus bogaraveo in captivity. I. gonadal development, maturation and hermaphroditism. Journal Applied Ichthyology 18: 172-176.

Mims MC, Olden JD, Shattuck ZR, Poff NL. 2010. Life history trait diversity of native freshwater fishes in North America. Ecology of Freshwater Fish 19(3): 390-400.

Mohan MV, Sankaran TM. 1988. Two new indices for stomach content analysis of fishes. Journal of Fish Biology 33(4): 289-292.

Mohdeb R, Kara MH. 2015. Age, growth and reproduction of the Morocco dentex Dentex maroccanus of the eastern coast of Algeria. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 95(6): 161-170.

Monteiro P, Bentes L, Coelho R, Correia C, Gonçalves JMS, Line PG, Erzini K. 2006. Age and growth, mortality, reproduction and relative yield per recruit of the bogue, Boops boops linné, 1758 (Sparidae), from the Algarve (south of Portugal) longline fishery. Journal of Applied Ichthyology 22(5): 345-352.

Morales-Nin B, Moranta J. 1997. Life history and fishery of the common dentex (Dentex dentex) in Mallorca (Balearic Islands, western Mediterranean). Fisheries Research 30(1): 67-76.

Moreno CE, Halffter G. 2000. Assessing the completeness of bat biodiversity inventories using species accumulation curves. Journal of Applied Ecology, 37(1): 149-158.

Morimoto H. 1996. Effect of maternal nutritional conditions on number, size and lipid content of hydrated eggs in the Japanese sardine from Tosa Bay, southwestern Japan. In Survival Strategies in Early Life Stages of Marine Resources.

Morison AK, Coutin PC, Robertson SG. 1998. Age determination of black bream, Acanthopagrus butcheri (Sparidae), from the Gippsland Lakes of south-estern Australia indicates slow growth and episodic recruitment. Marin and Freshwater Research 49(6): 491-498.

Morris T, Avenant-Oldewage A, Lamberth S, Reed C. 2016. Shark parasites as bio-indicators of metals in two South African embayment. Marine pollution bulletin 104(1): 221-228.

Morrongiello JR, Bond NR, Crook DA, Wong B. 2012. Spatial variation in egg size and egg number reflects trade-offs and bet-hedging in a freshwater fish. Journal of Animal Ecology 81(4): 806-817.

Munday PL, Buston PM, Warner RR. 2006. Diversity and flexibility of sex-change strategies in animals. Trends in Ecology \& Evolution. 21(2): 89-95.

Munro JL, Pauly D. 1983. A simple method for comparing the growth of fishes and invertebrates. Fishbyte 1(1): 5-6.

Murua H, Kraus G, Saborido-Rey F, Witthames PR, Thorsen A, Junquera S. 2003. Procedures to estimate fecundity of marine fish species in relation to their reproductive strategy. Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fisheries Science. 33: 33-54.

Musick JA. 1999a. Criteria to define extinction risk in marine fishes: The American Fisheries Society initiative. Fisheries 24(12): 6-14.

Musick JA. 1999b. Ecology and conservation of long-lived marine animals. American Fishery Society Symposium 23, Maryland, USA.

Nelson JS, Grande TC, Wilson MV. 2016. Fishes of the world. John Wiley \& Sons.

Newman SJ, Williams DM, Russ GR. 1996. Age validation, growth and mortality rates of tropical snappers (Pisces: Lutjanidae) Lutjanus adetii (Castelnau, 1873) and L. quinquelineatus (Bloch, 1790) from the central Great Barrier Reef. Australia Marine and freshwater Research 47(4): 575-584.

Nepgen CS. 1977. The biology of the hottentot Pachymetopon blochii (Val.) and the siliver fish Argyrozona argyrozona (Val.) along the Cape south-west coast. Investigational Report, Divison of Sea Fisheries. South Africa 105: 1-35.

Nieland DL, Wilson CA. 1993. Reproductive biology and annual variation of reproductive variables of black drum in the northern Gulf of Mexico. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society 122: 318-327.

Nieland DL, Thomas RG, Wilson CA. 2002. Age growth and reproduction of spotted seatrout in Barataria Bay, Louisiana. Transactions of the American Fisheries Society, 131(2): 245-295.

Nunkoo MAI, Reed CC, Kerwath SE. 2016. Community of the metazoan parasites of snoek Thyrsites atun (Euphrasen, 1791) (Perciformes: Gempylidea) off South Africa. African Journal of marine Science 38(3): 363-371.

Nunkoo MAI, Weston MJ, Reed CC, van der Lingen CD, Kerwath SE. 2017. First account of the metazoan parasite's fauna of oilfish Ruvettus pretiosus Cocco, 1829 (Perciformes: Gempylidea) off South Africa waters. African Zoology, 52(4): 237-241.

Olson RE. 1987. Marine fish parasites of public health importance. Seafood Quality Determination 339:230.

Ospina-Alvarez N, Piferrer F. 2008. Temperature-dependent sex determination in fish revisited: prevalence, a single sex ratio response pattern, and possible effects of climate change. Plos one, 3. 7, e2837.Orrell TM, Carpenter KE, Musick JA, Graves JE. 2002. Phylogenetic and biogeographic analysis of the Sparidae (Perciformes: Percoidie) from cytochrome b sequences. Copeia 3: 618-631.

Paperna I.1995. Digenea (Phylum Platyhelminthes). In: Fish Diseases and Disorders. Volum 1. Protozoan and Metazoan infection, P.T.K. Woo(ed). CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon. 329-389.

Pajuelo JG, Lorenzo JM. 1995. Biological parameters reflecting the current state of the exploited pink dentex Dentex gibbosus (Pisces: Sparidae) population off the Canary Islands. South African Journal of Marine Science 16(1): 311-319.

Pajuelo JG, Lorenzo JM. 1996. Life history of the red porgy Pagrus pagrus (Teleostei: Sparidae) off the Canary Islands, central east Atlantic. Fisheries Research 28(2): 163-177.

Pajuelo JG, Lorenzo JM. 1998. Population biology of the common Pandora Pagellus erythrinus (Pisces: Sparidae) off the Canary Islands. Fisheries Research 36(2):75-86.

Pajuelo JG, Lorenzo JM. 1999. Life history of the black seabream, Spondyliosoma cantharus, off the Canary Islands, central-east Atlantic. Environmental Biology of Fishes 54(3): 325-336.

Pajuelo JG, Martínez I, González JA, Lorenzo JM, García-Mederos A, Domínguez-Seoane R, Hernández-Cruz CM. 2006. Growth pattern and age estimation of the coastal sparid fish Pagrus auriga on the Canary Islands shelf. Fisheries Research 82: 7-13.

Pauly D, Christensen V. 2000. Trophic levels of fishes. Fish Basa 181.

Pauly D, Christensen V, Dalsgaard J, Froese R, Francisco Torres Jr. 1998. Fishing down marine food webs. Science 279: 860-863

Parker D. 2015. An evaluation of sampling and statistical methods for long-term monitoring of subtidal reef fishes: a case study of Tsitisikamma National Park marine protected area (Doctoral dissertation, Rhodes University).

Parsons PJ, Bridle JR, Rüber L, Genner MJ. 2017. Evolutionary divergence in life history traits among populations of lake Malawi cichlid fish Astatotilapia calliptera. Ecology and Evolution 7. 20: 8488-8506.

Pavlidis M, Koumoundouros G, Sterioti A, Somarakis S, Divanach P, Kentouri M. 2000. Evidence of temperature-dependent sex determination in the European sea bass (Dicentrarchus labrax L). Journal of Experimental Zoology, 287(3): 225-232.

Pavlidis M, Mylonas, C.C. eds. 2011. Sparide: Biology and aquaculture of gilthead sea bream and other species. John Wiley \& Sone.

Payne AIL. 1986. Observations on some conspicuous parasites of the southern African kingklip Genypterus capensis. South African Journal of Marine Science, 4(1): 163-168.

Penney AJ. 1991. The interaction and impact of net and line fisheries in False Bay, South Africa. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 47(4-5): 66-681.

Penrith MJ. 1972. The behaviour of reef-dwelling sparid fishes. Zoological Africana 7(1): 43-48.

Pèrez-del-Olmo A. 2008. Biodiversity and structure of parasite communities in Boops boops (Teleostei: Sparidae) from the western Mediterranean and off the North East Atlantic coasts of Spain. Universitat de Valéncia.

Pèrez-del-Olmo A, Fernández M, Gibson DI, Raga JA, kostadinova A. 2007. Descriptions of some unusual digeneans from Boops boops L. (Sparidae) and a complete checklist of its metazoan parasites. Systematic Parasitology 66(2): 137-157.

Pinkas L, Oliphant SM, Iverson ILK. 1971. Food habits of albacore, Bluefin tuna and bonito in California waters. Fisheries Bulletin 152: 105.

Pollock BR. 1982. Spawning period and growth of yellowfin bream, Acanthopagrus australis (Günther), in Moreton Bay, Astralia. Journal of Fish Biology 21(3): 249-355.

Poulin R. 2001. Interactions between species and the structure of helminth communities. Parasitology, 122. S1:S3-S11.

Potts WM, Cowley PD. 2005. Validation of the periodicity of opaque zone formation in the otoliths of four temperate reef fish from South Africa. African Journal of marine Science 27(3): 659-669.

Potts WM, Inácio LA, Santos CV, Richardson TJ, Sauer WH. 2010. Aspects of the biology and fisheries of an economically important sparid Dentex macrophthalmus (Bloch 1791) in the Namibia province, Angola. African journal of Marine Science 32(3): 601-611.

Power AM, Balbuena JA, Raga JA. 2005. Parasite infracommunities as predictors of harvest location of bogue (Boops boops L.): a pilot study using statistical classifiers. Fisheries Research 72(2): 229-239.

Pulfrich A, Griffiths CL. 1988. Growth, sexual maturity and reproduction in the hottentot Pachymetopon blochii (Val.). South African Journal of marine Science 7(1): 25-36.

Punt AE. 1991. Management procedures for Cape hake and baleen whale resources: Part 1 (Doctoral dissertation, University of Cape Town).

Radebe PV, Mann BQ, Beckley LE, Govender A. 2002. Age and growth of Rhabdosargus sarba (Pisces: Sparidae), from KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. Fisheries Research 58(2): 193-201.

Rangeley RW, Godin JGJ. 1992. The effects of a trad-off between foraging and brood defense on parental on behaviour in the convict cichlid fish, Cichlasoma nigrofasciatum. Behaviour 120(1): 123-138.

Reed CC. 2O15. A review of parasite studies of commercially important marine fishes in subSaharan Africa. Parasitology 142(1):109-124.

Reed CC, Mackenzie K, Van der Lingen CD. 2012. Parasites of South African sardines, Sardinops sagax, and an assessment of their potential as biological tags. Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists 32(2): 41-48.

Retief NR, Avenant-Oldewage A, Du Preez H. 2006. The use of cestode parasites from the largemouth yellowfish, Labeobarbus Kimberleyensis (Gilchrist and Thompson, 1913) in the Vaal Dam, South Africa as indicators of heavy metal bioaccumulation. Physics and Chemistry of the Earth, Parts A/B/C, 31(15): 840-847.

Ricker WE. 1973. Linear regression in fishery research. Journal of the Fisheries Board of

Canada 30(3): 409-434.

Ricker WE. 1975. Computation and interpretation of biological statistics of fish populations. Bulltin of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada 191:1-382

Robertson DR. 1990. Differences in the seasonalities of spawning and recruitment of some small neotropical reef fish. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 144(1): 49-62.

Robertson DR, Warner RR. 1978.Sexual patterns in the labroid fishes of the western Carriben II: The parrot fishes (Spcaridae). Smithson Contrib. Zoot 255: 1-26.

Roberson L, Winker H, Attwood C, De Vos L, Sanguinetti C, Götz A. 2015. First survey of fishes in the Betty Marine Protected Area Along South Africa`s temperate south-west coast. African Journal of Marine Science, 37(4): 543-556.

Rochet MJ, Cornillon PA, Sabatier R, Pontier D. 2000. Comparative analysis of phylogenetic and fishing effects in life history patterns of teleost fishes. Oikos, 91(2): 255-270.

Roff DA. 1988. The evolution of migration and some life history parameters in marine fishes. Environmental Biology of Fishes, 22 (2)133-146.

Roff DA. 1991. The evolution of life -history variation in fishes, with reference to flatfishes. Netherlands Journal of Sea Research 27 (3-4):197-207.

Rohde K. 1984. Ecology of marine parasites. Helgoländer Meeresuntersuchungen, 37 (1):5.

Rohde K. 1993. Ecology of marine parasites: an introduction to marine parasitology. (No. Ed. 2.) Cab International. 298pp.

Russell AP. 2013. Evaluation of the biological feasibility of white stumpnose, Rhobdosargus globiceps, as a potential aquaculture candidate in South Africa (Doctoral thesis, University of Cape Town).

Sadovy YJ. 1996. Reproduction of reef fishery species. Reef fisheries, pp. 15-59. Springer Netherlands.

Santini FG, Carnevale G, Sorenson L. 2014. First multi-locus time tree of seabreams and porgies (Percomorpha: Sparidae). Italian Journal of Zoology 81(1): 55-71.

Sargent RC, Gross MR. 1986. Williams` principle: an explanation of parental care in teleost fishes. In The behaviour of teleost fishes (pp. 275-293). Springer, Boston, MA.

Sasal P, Niquil N, Bartoli P. 1999. Community structure of digenean parasites of sparid and labrid fishes of Mediterranean Sea: a new approach. Parasitology 119(6): 635-648.

Scharf FS, Juanes F, Roundtree RA. 2000. Predator-prey relationships of marine fish predators: interspecific variation and effects of ontogeny and body size on trophic-niche breadth. Marine Ecology Progress Series 208: 229-248.

Simkiss K. 1974. Calcium metabolism of fish in relation to ageing. In International Symposium on the Ageing of Fish. Reading (UK).

Simpfendorfer CA. 2005. Demographic models: life tables, matrix models and rebound potential. FAO Fisheries Technical Paper, 474-143.

Sink HJ, Wilkinson S, Atkinson LJ, Sims PF, Leslie RW, Attwood CG. 2012. The potential impacts of South Africa`s demersal hake trawl fishery on benthic habitats: Historical perspectives, spatial analyses, current review and potential management actions. Unpublished report, South African National Biodiversity Institute.

Smale MJ. 1988. Distribution and reproduction of the reef fish Petrus rupestris (Pisces: Sparidae) off the coast of South Africa. African Zoology 23(4): 272-287.

Smale MJ, Buxton CD. 1985. Aspects of the recreational ski-boat fishery off the Eastern Cape, South African Journal of marine Science 3(1): 131-144.

Smale MJ, Punt AE. 1991. Age and growth of the red steenbars Petrus rupestrs (Pisces: Sparidae) on the south -east coast of South African Journal of marine Science 10: 131-139.

Smit NJ, Davies AJ. 2001. An encapsulated haemogregarine from the eyileye pufferfish in South Africa. Journal of marine Biological Association of United Kingdom 81. 751-754.

Smit NJ, Davies AJ. 2004. The curious life-style of parasitic stages of gnathiid isopods. Advances in parasitology 58:289-391,

Smit NJ, Davies AJ. 2005. Intraerythrocytic merogony in the development of Haemogregarina koppiensis (Apicomplexa: Adeleorina: Haemogregarinidae). Folia Parasitologica 52:277-278.

Smit NJ, Davies AJ. 2006. Desseria zei sp. Nov. (Adeleorina: Haemogregarinidae) infecting Zeus capensis from deep waters off the south and west coast of South African. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 86:1477-1480.

Smit NJ, Hadfield KA. 2015. Marine fish parasitology in South Africa: history of discovery and future direction. African Zoology, 50:79-92.

Smith MM, Heemstra PC. 1986. Smiths` Sea Fishes. 1047 p. Johannesburg: Macmillan. Smith JLB, Smith MM, Heemstra PC. 2003. Smiths` Sea Fishes. Struik.

Sparre P, Venema SC. 1998. Introduction to tropical fish stock assessment-Part 1: Manual. Fao.

Stearns SC. 1977. The evolution of life history traits: a critique of the theory and a review of the data. Annual review of ecology and systematics 8(1): 145-171.

Stergiou KI, Karpouzi VS. 2002. Feeding habits and trophic levels of Mediterranean fish. Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries 11(3): 217-254.

Timi JT. 2007. Parasites as biological tags for stock discrimination in marine fish from South American waters. Journal of Helminthology, 81(2): 107-111.

Trippel EA. 1999. Estimation of stock reproductive potential: history and challenges for Canadian Atlantic gadoid stock assessments. Journal of Northwest Atlantic Fishery Science 25: 61-81.

Trow BE. 1982. Apreliminary study on the diet and feeding of the 'fransmadame', Boopsoidea inornata (Sparidae: Pagellinae). BSc Hons. Project, Rhodes University, Grahamstown, South Africa, 81p.

Tunley KL, Attwood CG, Moloney CL, Fairhurst L. 2009. Varation in population structure and life history parameters of steentjie Spondyliosoma emarginatum: effects of exploitation and biogeography. South African Journal of Marine Science 31:133-143.

Tyler-Jedlund AJ. 2009. Age, growth, and reproduction of Calamus proridens, the littlehead porgy, from the northeast Gulf of Mexico.

Vandewalle P, Saintin P, Chardon M. 1995. Structures and movements of the buccal and pharyngeal jaws in relation to feeding in Diplodus sargus. Journal of fish biology 46(4): 623656.

Van der Elst RP. 1981. A guide to the common sea fishes of southern Africa. Struik publishers, Cape Town: 303-337.

Van der Elst RP, De Freitas AJ. 1988. Long-term trends in Natal marine fisheries. In: Macdonald IAW, Crawford RJM, (Eds.). Long-term data series relating to southern Afric`s renewable natural resources. South African National Scientific Programmes Report 157: 76-83.

Van der Lingen C, Weston LF, Ssempa NN, Reed CC. 2015. Incorporating parasite data in population structure studies of South African sardine Sardinops sagax. Parasitology 142(1):156-67

Morris C, van der Ploeg J, Bih Awa S, van der Lingen C, Reed C. 2015. Spatial variation in the parasite assemblage of Callorhinchus capensis (St Joseph shark) off the west coast of South Africa. IJP: Parasites and Wildlife 8: 248-255

Van der Walt BA, Beckley LE. 1997. Age and growth of Sarpa salpa (Pisces: Sparidae) off the east coast of South African. Fisheries Research 31(3): 241-248.

Van der Walt BA, Mann BQ. 1998. Aspects of the reproductive biology of Sarpa salpa (Pisces: Sparidae) off the east coast of South African. South Africa Journal of Zoology 33: 241-248.

Van Zyl ME. 2013. Life history study of red stumpnose (Chrysoblephus gibbiceps), a South African endemic seabream. Unpublished MSc dissertation. University of Cape Town.

Vidalis K, Tsimenidis N. 1996. Age determination and growth of picarel (Spicara smaris) from the Cretan continental shelf (Greece). Fisheries Research 28(4): 395-421.

Wallace JH, Kok HM, Beckley LE, Bennett B, Blaber SJM, Whitfield. 1984. South Africa estuaries and their importance to fishes. South African Journal of Science 80: 203-207.

Wallace RA, Selman K. 1981. Cellular and dynamic aspects of oocyte growth in teleosts. American zoologist 21:35-343.

Walters C, Christensen V, Pauly D. 1997. Structuring dynamic models of exploited ecosystems from trophic masse-balance assessments. Reviews in fish Biology and Fisheries 7(2): 139-172.

Ware DM. 1984. Fitness of different reproductive strategies in teleost fishes. Fish reproduction: strategies and tactics. pp 349-366.

Warner RR. 1988. Sex change and size-advantage model. Trends in Ecology \& Evolution 3(6): 133-136.

West G. 1990. Methods of assessing ovarian development in fishes: a review. Marine and Freshwater Research 42(2): 199-222.

Weston LF, Reed CC, Hendricks M, Winker H, van der Lingen CD. 2015. Stock discrimination of South African sardine (Sardinops sagax) using a digenean parasite biological tag. Fisheries Research. 164: 120-129.

Williams HH, Jones A, Crompton DWT. 1994. Parasitic worms of fish (No.04; SH175, W5). London: Taylor \& Francis.

Williams HH, MacKenzie K. 2003. Marine parasites as pollution indicators: an update. Parasitology 126(7): S27-S41.

Winemiller KO. 2005. Life history strategies, populations regulation, and implications for fisheries management. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 62(4):872885.

Winemiller KO, Fitzgerald DB, Bower LM, Pianka ER. 2015. Functional traits, convergent evolution and periodic tables of niches. Ecology letters 18(8):737-751.

Winemiller KO, Rose KA. 1992. Patterns of life-history diversification in North American fishes: implications for population regulation. Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 49(10): 2196-2218.

Winker H, Weyl OLF, Booth AJ, Ellender BR. 2012. Life history strategy and population characteristics of an unexploited riverine cyprinid, Labeo capensis, in the largest impoundment in the Orange River Basin. African Zoology 47(1): 85-99.

Wright RV, Lechanteur YARG, Prochazka K, Griffiths CL. 2001. Infection of hottentot Pachymetopon blochii by the fish louse Anilocra capensis (Crustacea: Isopoda) in False Bay, South Africa. African Zoology 36(2): 177-183.

Yamahira K. 2004. How do multiple environmental cycles in combination determine reproductive timing in marine organisms? A model and test. Functional Ecology 18(1): 415.

Yeld EM, Smith NJ. 2006. A new species of Trypanosoma (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomatidae) infecting catsharks from South Africa. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom. 86(4): 829-833.

Yodzis P. 1994. Predator-prey Theory and Management of Multispecies Fisheries. Ecological Applications 4(1):51-58.

Yodzis P. 1998. Local trophodynamics and the interaction of marine mammals and fisheries in Benguela ecosystem. Journal of Animal Ecology 67(4): 635-658.

Zar JH. 1984. "Multiple comparisons". Biostatistical analysis. 1: 185-205.

Zsilavecz G. 2005. Coastal Fishes of the Cape Peninsula and False Bay: a divers' Identification Guide. Southern Underwater Research Group.

